FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	29-43	Letters to the editor	2
Calendar of events	38-39	Obituaries	26
Church directory	27	On Stage	33-35
Classified	44-47	Remember When	17
Father Farrell	27	Social Scene	18-16

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

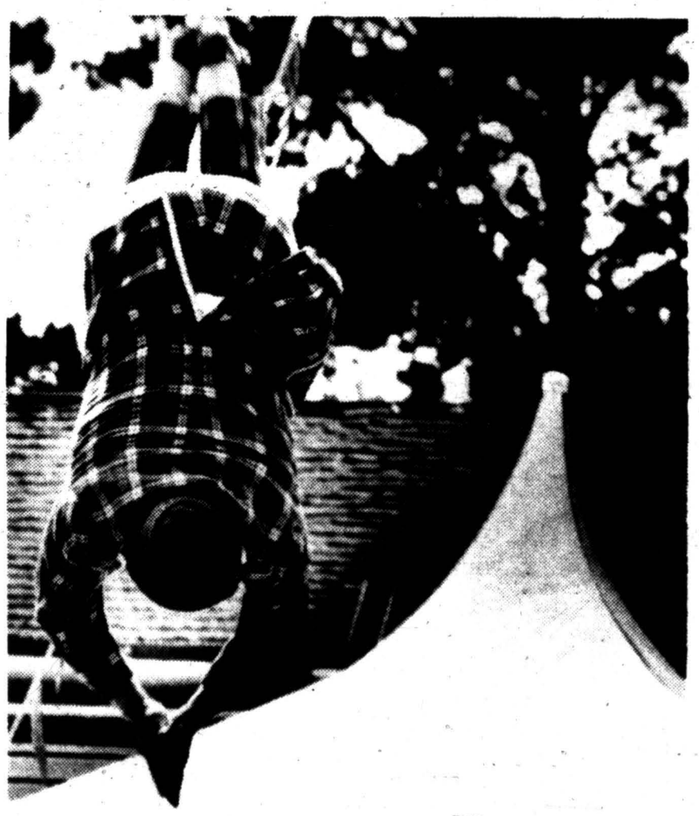
BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 32

August 13, 1987

AUG 1987

High-flyin' fun at the county fair



IT'S NOT the Big Dipper at the Santa Cruz Boardwalk, but you can't tell these youngsters on the popular Tiger Ride at the Monterey County Fair, which opened Tuesday and continues through Sunday. Ask Tiffany Connell of Carmel (first car, far right), who was one of the intrepid riders in the first car. Meanwhile Henry (right) prays he'll have a soft landing as partner Delores looks on during a trampoline act that is a crowd favorite. Heidi, one of the mascots of this year's fair with its theme "Blue Jeans and Country Dreams," blows our photographer — and everyone else in sight — a big kiss. A variety of entertainment is scheduled for this year's fair (see Arts and Leisure inside), including appearances by Lacy J. Dalton and Lynn Anderson. (Holly McFarland photos.)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Eternal 'villagence'

Dear Editor:

Second-story men!...Compulsive builders who would rob us not only of parking spaces, but be guilty of that grandest of Carmel larcenies, view robbery! And as for our greatly diminished mobility, the Moby Dick school of architecture that is already showing ominous signs of overshadowing us would not only further rob us of that eroded element, but also of the warm, intimate relationship with its structures that hardcore Carmelities have earned oak leaf clusters fighting for.

Donald Culross Peattie once spelled out in the *New York Times* (admittedly a pre-Plaza pronouncement): "Washed by the winds of another ocean stands what is perhaps the prettiest of all towns in American — Carmel." What a Peattie it would be if we were found unworthy of this golden apple, tossed straight from the Big Apple itself!

Yours for eternal villagence.

Mary Louise Scheneeberger
Carmel

Save commission office

Dear Editor:

As you know, the governor has taken out of the state budget $319,000 for the Coastal Commission, requiring closure of the Santa Barbara office and "consolidation" of the Santa Cruz and San Francisco offices.

There is no need to tell you how important the Coastal Commission is in the fight against offshore oil, and the importance of having a local, easily accessible office for people needing to process permits in the coastal zone.

The effect of the governor's move is to cause local people to have to drive to San Francisco to process and obtain permits. And since law requires the state to spend up to $10,000 to relocate each employee, there is no real cost savings to state government.

Assemblyman Sam Farr has introduced AB 2443, which has been endorsed by both the Santa Cruz and Monterey County boards of supervisors. AB 2443 would restore funding to the local coastal commission offices. Please write to the governor in support of AB 2443.

Send your letter to:
Gov. George Deukmejian
Attn: Alan Zaremberg
State Capitol
Sacramento, CA 95814

Please send a copy of your letter to:
Mr. Jess Huff, director
Department of Finance
State Capitol
Sacramento, CA 95814

Thank you for your time!

Dan Haifley
Santa Cruz

Irreparable change

Dear Editor:

Carmel will be irreparably changed if the Carmel Planning Commission at their Aug. 26 meeting approves the monstrous 103-unit apartment complex proposed for the Hayward Lumber Co. yard. To approve this project, the commission could be increasing the density in this area to two to three times that allowed in any other community on the Monterey Peninsula.

This immense complex will create additional traffic hazards and parking problems. It will greatly increase water use, create noise problems and downgrade surrounding property values and it violates all previous planning criteria that prohibited "inharmonious and out-of-scale new development" that help maintain the charm of Carmel.

Those who want to help save Carmel should attend the planning commission public hearing on Aug. 26 to voice their objections to this gross development.

Clayton E. Anderson
President
Carmel-by-the-Sea Neighbors Assn.

Illegal war

Dear Editor:

The Iran-Contra hearings have aired much rhetoric in defense of Contra aid. The Nicaraguan revolution and the upheavals throughout Central America are portrayed as the result of "Soviet expansionism."

Continual cold war rhetoric has diverted attention from Nicaragua's plight as a Third World nation (about the size of Wisconsin), attempting to address the causes of poverty and underdevelopment and to rebuild with dignity and common sense.

It is this example set by Nicaragua that our administration really fears: what one small impoverished country has accomplished in terms of human needs—health care, education, social services, agrarian reform—and against staggering odds is still in the process of accomplishing.

It is this example, not arms and troops and "Marxist-Leninist" theory, that Nicaragua is "exporting" across her borders. It is this exmaple that our administration has set out to destroy. Therefore Contra attacks are aimed primarily at economic and social welfare projects, and there is hardly a family within a population of three million which has not lost a relative or friend in these attacks.

The polls show that a majority of Americans still opposes Contra aid. This majority must speak out before the vote comes up in Congress in September. Otherwise another hundred or so million of our tax dollars will once again support this illegal, immoral war.

Val Miller
Carmel

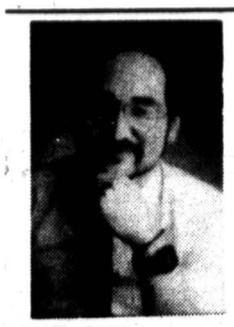
Clocks strike 13

Dear Editor:

In Orwell's *1984*, on the face of the menacing edifice of the "Ministry of Truth" were emblazoned in bold letters the slogans of the regime in power: WAR IS PEACE; FREEDOM IS SLAVERY; IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH. The Reaganoids have demonstrated that they subscribe in greater or lesser degree to all of these. They have even added at least two more—AVARICE IS BENEFICENCE; DUPLICITY IS REALITY.

And the clocks are striking thirteen...

Clifford L. Wolf
Pacific Grove



EDITOR'S DESK

By Mac Mc Donald

The heat is on

IT'S ONLY August and the filing period only closed yesterday, but the election campaign for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board is already heating up.

Peninsula mayors started things off with a bang last Friday by endorsing a "platform" of three candidates for the three contested seats in the Nov. 3 election: James Hughes of Pacific Grove, Paul Davis of Monterey and Sandra Luce Skillicorn of Carmel against two incumbents, Pat Bernardi and Dick Heuer, board chairman. (*See related stories this issue.)* The 12 mayors (only six are within the district, however) — who haven't always seen eye to eye with the current board — figured a cross-section of representatives from peninsula cities would shift the balance of the board toward the peninsula. The knock on the board now is that it's too top heavy with representatives from Carmel Valley (four out of seven live there).

New faces — especially those with peninsula ties — will bring more "harmony" to the board, the thinking goes. The mayors are obviously smarting from the rebuff they got from the board regarding city water allocations. Shifting the balance over to the peninsula could rectify that situation, they apparently feel.

There's also an inexplicable charge against the board that its members are not as pro-dam as many of "us" would like them to be. Witness the nine years it has taken for the board to get to this juncture, it's pointed out.

There are some problems with all this logic, however. First, it presupposes that because you live in Carmel Valley you have an automatic or inherent bias against the peninsula, and possibly a bias against a dam in your community. Conversely, it also presupposes that because you live on the peninsula you will always agree with others who also live on the peninsula about what's good for the entire community.

There are no guarantees that even if the board *were* all-peninsula that its members would always work together harmoniously and always agree on what course to take and how to proceed to get a dam built. Harmony is usually achieved by the joining of different voices.

Of the current seven-member board, six have publically — and some strongly — expressed their support of a new dam; only one — John Williams, who has been on the board since its inception — has steadfastly opposed a new dam, and he's not even running for re-election. And, none of the current board members, save for Williams, was on the original board; several board members have come and gone since then.

That's not a criticism of the mayors' platform; the three candidates all are highly respected in their communities and all three have experience in working within a governmental structure. All three would probably make fine board members.

But what if other candidates equally respected, deserving and experienced had filed at a later date? The filing deadline didn't come until five days after the mayors' decision.

Then there's the dam. There doesn't appear to be a whole lot of opposition to the idea itself of a new dam on the Carmel River, the need for it is obvious, especially in this extremely dry year.

There is, however, plenty of opposition and diversity of opinion as to the true reasons for building a $44 million dam. Is it to be built to afford us protection in case of a drought and to maintain the water status quo, or will it fuel the engines of new development and increased tourism, as some fear?

If the advisory vote on the dam were to be worded in such a way as to ask whether the people wanted a dam to pave the way for new development, the dam would be flatly turned down. The only way this dam will ever be built is for the right reasons — and those are reasons each and every one of us have to determine on our own.

We all must make informed decisions and not take stock in hearsay, political puffery, uninformed opinions or even out-and-out wrong statements...from both sides of the fence. Water issues are emotional, highly complicated, politically-involved and sometimes even flat-out boring. But it's incumbent upon all of us to shed the campaign rhetoric and avail ourselves of the facts and vote accordingly. Our future's at stake.

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Andrea Sanico ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross,
Kathleen Spahn, Nancy Dodds ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 32
August 13, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Sunset Center lot

City receives four parking lot proposals

By DAVID LELAND

WITH FOUR proposals for an underground parking lot at Sunset Center sitting in the vault at city hall, it's now time for an ad hoc committee to begin review of those plans.

It's been three months since the Carmel City Council gave city staff the go-ahead to begin soliciting architectural firms by advertising in newspapers and trade journals.

When the deadline ended last Friday, the following companies had submitted copies of their bids: Monterey-based Sunset Park Ltd. and Bay Area firms, Allright Parking, City Park and The Parking Place.

The next step, according acting City Administrator Diane White, will be for appointed members of the council, Carmel Planning Commission and cultural commission to review the proposals and interview representatives of the likely candidates.

The only review members set for the committee thus far are planning commissioners Ed Hicks and Ken White.

In early summer the planning commission found that a parking lot at Sunset Center was in accordance with the city's general plan.

White said she was unsure how many councilmembers or cultural commissioners would be serving on that committee and what the timeline would be for selection of a proposal.

But one thing is certain, no decision will be made without public input.

"There will be lots and lots of opportunity for public comment," White said.

After the committee reviews the proposal, the matter will come before the city council and planning commission, White said.

Last May the council, in a special meeting, put together specific guidelines for those wishing to submit proposals for the parking lot, which will be constructed at the north end of Sunset Center on the dirt lot.

Currently that area is being used as a parking lot.

Before the council set its most recent guidelines, there had been some controversy over the fact that companies seeking to enter the competitive bidding were not being informed.

Instead, EMC Planning Group Inc. had been the only firm actually being courted by the city. It had submitted plans for a multistory underground lot, with a price tag of between $4 million and $5 million.

But after hearing protests from other companies and residents, the council returned EMC's bid and started anew. EMC is a part of the partnership called Sunset Park Ltd.

By the time the city returned EMC's bid it had also received interest from ACUBUILD, resident Ted Leidig and an unnamed Texas-based firm.

•

WHILE EACH of the proposals present much of the same information, they each differ somewhat in philosophy.

All plans show that the parking garage would be financed by the company constructing it, which would also operate it once it is completed through a long-term lease with the city.

Also, all of the companies propose to offer savings to residents and season ticket holders of Sunset Center performances.

Each of the designs call for a park or other city activity to be housed on the street level (San Carlos Street).

Here are some of the highlights from each of the proposals received by the city for construction of a parking lot at Sunset Center:

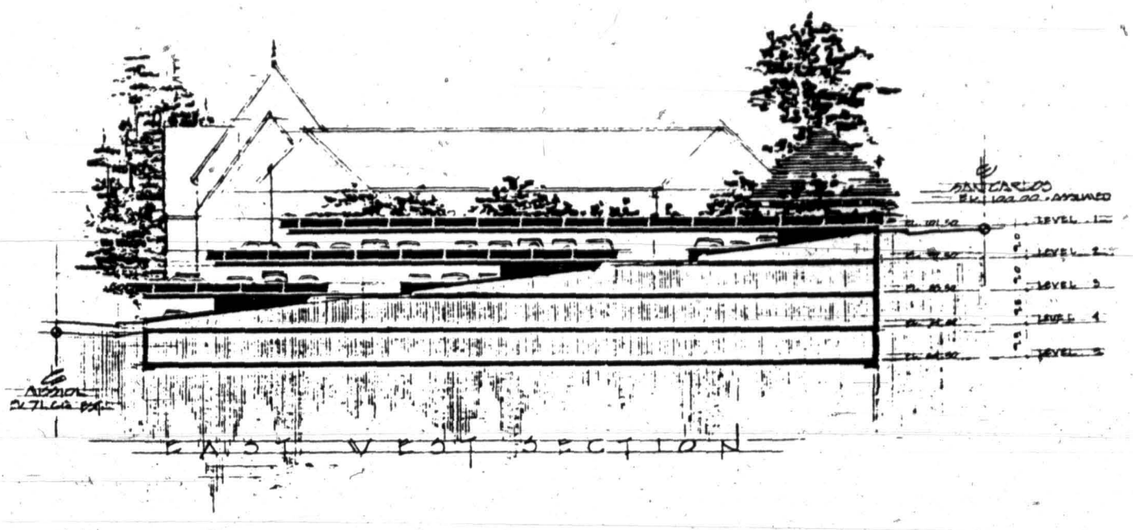
• Allright Parking. David Bogard, executive vice president, told *The Pine Cone* that his proposal for three or four levels with about 300 spaces was really just a sketch of what could be done in the space.

He said his company would present a model if it were selected to move forward with the project by the committee.

"We don't want to scare anybody with a big model so they think that's what were looking to," he said.

Bogard said he thinks that any more than 300 spaces in the lot would seriously impact the neighborhood. He added that the parking lot would work OK with that many spaces, but the surrounding streets would not bear the additional burden without traffic jams.

• Sunset Parking Ltd. A partnership including EMC, architects Jim Black and Hewitt Clark, plus Salvatore Palma and Sam Caniglia.



ONE OF four proposals the city received for a parking garage at the north end of Sunset Center, Sunset Park Ltd., a consortium of Monterey investors, recommends a four-story affair with 470 spaces.

That design calls for an underground four-story garage with 470 spaces.

The lower two levels of the facility would be used for employee and employer parking, which would be purchased by monthly passes and renewed on a semi-annual basis.

The upper two levels would be for visitor parking, according to Cris Staedler, planning manager.

"Access to the visitor parking is from Eighth Avenue," he said, "to ensure visitor traffic does not encroach on nearby residential neighborhoods."

The Monterey-based firm also includes in its proposal a jitney that would transport users to the beach and back, which the plan says would decrease traffic in the downtown area.

The firm estimates the construction time to be about 21 months, unless an environmental impact report is required, which would add three months to the project.

• The Parking Place. This San Francisco consortium of businesses proposes a two-level garage with 328 spaces.

Calling itself the Sunset Center Parking Associates, the backers of this project include Panzini Corp., Resource Marketing, International Parking Design and Walter Patterson Investments.

David Panzini, president of the Panzini Corp. said the city would do better to put parking on top of the garage because construction costs would be the same and it would add 165 spaces.

He added that his company would comply with the city's design wishes, one of which shows the fire station going on top of the structure.

"The city talked about that (fire station) going on top of the garage," he said.

• City Park. This firm proposed a four-level garage with 400 spaces.

According to Tim Leonoudkis, vice president, the garage will be put on the lot in such a way that there would be room to build a fire station on the side of the building while a park could remain on top.

None of the companies were talking about construction costs at this point, deciding instead to wait until the wishes of the city become clearer.

Ten file for three seats in water board election

By NANCY HILLS

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board election gained more candidates as the Aug. 12 filing date deadline approached.

Friday saw two previously unannounced hats thrown into the ring, Carmel city treasurer Sandy Skillicorn and John Hammond.

Also filing that day were incumbent Patricia Bernardi and former Pacific Grove City Councilman James Hughes. Both Bernardi and Hughes had earlier stated their intention to file.

Two others, Tom May and Charles Carter had taken out papers but had not filed by *The Carmel Pine Cone* press time.

Skillicorn is one of three candidates endorsed by the Mayors' Select Committee on Friday, Aug. 7.

Skillicorn, when contacted by *The Carmel Pine Cone* explained that she was "simply asked by a number of people to run. They simply felt management skills were needed on the board."

Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood was one of the people who asked her to run, Skillicorn said.

"I'm concerned we are running out of water," she said.

As far as the technical side of the water district, Skillicorn said she had a lot of "homework to do."

She has not been following the water board, she confessed, but had been aware for years that a new dam is needed.

Dick Heuer, one of the incumbents up for re-election and current water board chairman, filed his papers with the county last week, but was out of town and unavailable for comment until Monday.

Bernardi is still on vacation and was unavailable for comment.

Heuer was first elected to the board in 1983 but had been appointed to replace Ed Lee, who resigned from the board earlier that year.

Heuer said he decided to run again because "basically, because for the past four years, I have spent about 25 percent of my time working on this proposed dam project. I feel I want to see it through."

The district started the environmental impact report/environmental impact statement process in 1983 and is planning on releasing a draft of the document for public comment in September.

"Building a dam is an unbelievably complicated process," Heuer said in answer to the charges that the board has not progressed rapidly enough with the dam.

"The EIR/EIS has to be reviewed by 40 different state agencies and there are lengthy state water rights negotiations that have to be done," he said. "Five agencies have to review it and issue permits."

"Basically from what I've seen and learned about completion of the process is that experience and an understanding of the issues is absolutely essential to move it through and complete the project," he said. "I feel it is my duty to see it through in a way that does not generate lawsuits that could tie it up for years."

Heuer said various state and federal environmental groups could sue the district and slow the dam's completion.

He has always been in favor of a dam, Heuer said.

"If you read past issues of *The Carmel Pine Cone*, you will find I'm on record for the past four years of stating we need a new dam," he said.

"The dam needs to serve the people of the peninsula rather than be a blank check for developers," he added. "The issue has not been whether to have a dam but what kind of dam to have. The hard part is what really makes it work is the 'software.' What environmental protection, drought reserve and water for future growth."

John Hammond, who also filed Friday, has no phone number listed and could not be located by *The Carmel Pine Cone*.

Mayors committee endorses slate of candidates

FIVE DAYS before the filing deadline had passed, the mayors of Monterey County voted to endorse three candidates for three Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board seats up for election Nov. 3.

The mayors voted at a meeting of the City Select Committee noon Friday, Aug. 7 to endorse three candidates who will be running for two incumbent seats and one vacant seat.

Carmel city treasurer Sandy Skillicorn, former Pacific Grove City Councilman James Hughes and Monterey architect Paul Davis were unanimously endorsed by the 12 county mayors — including mayors from outside water management district boundaries and the peninsula.

The candidates will be vying for incumbent Dick Heuer and Pat Bernardi's seats on the board and for a position vacated when boardmember John Williams decided not to run again. Both Heuer and Bernardi were elected in 1983.

Robert Franco, chairman of the committee and mayor of Del Rey Oaks, said the "only reason given by the maker of the motion, Morrie Fisher (Pacific Grove mayor), and the seconder Clint Eastwood (Carmel mayor), for making the motion was an imbalance of representation on the board and not enough boardmembers from the cities."

Franco added that "we may have been a little hasty and I hope we have done the right thing."

Fisher, when contacted by *The Carmel Pine Cone* stated he decided to make the motion because "the water management district was formed specifically to find more water and not play the games of population control. Since (Sen.) Mello pushed through — though all the present board members have not been on the board — we have had no increase in the water supply. They keep going into various studies for whatever reason."

He had not seen the administrative draft of the EIR/EIS and was not sure the size of dam was being proposed so he could not comment on whether the proposed project was sufficient for the cities' needs.

Eastwood said there seemed to be a consensus that the district was "centralized out in Carmel Valley."

He added he felt very little had been done over the past decade and the "group there now is not doing enough to address the water issue."

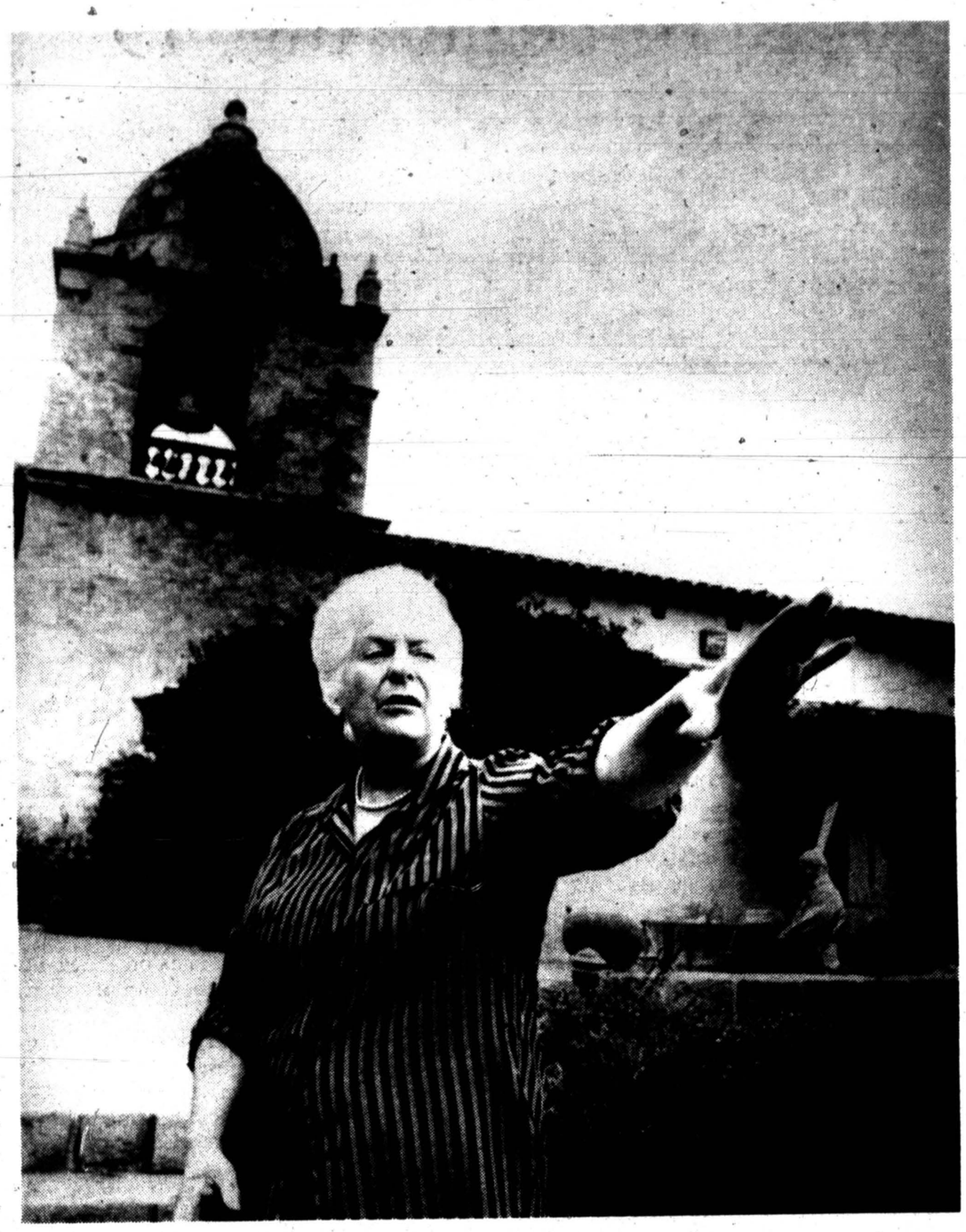
Heuer, however, said he feels the district board "represents the district on the whole. This is not an area issue. The issue is what policies one advocates, not where one lives."

He said he believed the mayors committee is upset because "our board rejected their proposal (to increase the water allocation) by 6 to 1."

"When the cities started to run low on water, the mayors requested in April that we simply increase the water allocation to continue their growth. They were very specific that the water be taken from our drought reserve," Heuer said.

AUG 13 1987

Bruna Odello an integral part of papal visit



FOR THE past 40 years Bruna Odello has been a dedicated churchgoer at the Carmel Mission Basilica. As she points to the quadrangle courtyard where the pope will greet 3,000 people during his visit to Carmel Sept. 17, the missions bell tower looms in the background. (Holly McFarland photo.)

By DAVID LELAND

JUST FOR a moment try to forget about the logistical nightmare connected with the papal visit to the Carmel Mission Basilica Sept. 17. Picture, if you will, a day of peace and beauty.

It's sometimes easy to forget the significance of Pope John Paul II coming to the peninsula. In order to view the other side of the coin, *The Pine Cone* contacted Carmel resident Bruna Odello, who has been active at the mission for more than 40 years.

"To be a part of this moment blows me away," says Odello. "The people of this area should be honored."

Odello likes to downplay her involvement with the Catholic Diocese of Monterey by calling herself a "servant." But on further examination, she is found to play an integral part in the papal visit.

"I'm a resource person," she says modestly. "If ever they need me all they have to do is call."

Recently, Odello was instrumental in lining up six motor homes that will be used at Laguna Seca Raceway as a dressing room for the priests performing the religious ceremonies and also, storage of the sacred altar vessels.

The pope will say Mass to 100,000 people there before he makes his way to Carmel.

But Odello is most at home at her beloved mission. With its bright flowers, adobe walls and spacious courtyards, Odello led *The Pine Cone* on a brief tour of the mission as it prepares for the historic day.

The first thing Odello explains is the important role the pope plays in the world.

"This is the vicar of Christ, I can't stress that enough," she says. "The next thing to Christ on earth is the pope."

With that in mind, Odello says the huge amount of preparation at the mission, which ranges from sprucing up the lush gardens to constructing new altars makes perfect sense.

"Can you imagine if Christ were coming to your house?" she asks. "I'd knock myself out."

AFTER LANDING by helicopter at the ballpark adjacent to the mission at 1 p.m., the pope will be driven to the large courtyard next to the gift shop.

While there will not be any people allowed in that area for security reasons, the pope will surely get a first-hand view of the newly-donated statue of Father Junipero Serra.

The bronze 6-foot tall statue, which has been donated to Carmel by Mara Domecq of Spain, is due to be erected shortly in that courtyard, Odello said.

"He'll be looking as if he's coming back to his beloved mission from one of his trips," says Odello, adding that the statue will be visible from all parts of the courtyard.

From the courtyard, the pope and his entourage will enter the chapel, where he will give a short speech.

About 475 people will be waiting for that moment as the pope enters the stillness of the basilica, says Odello, as she crosses herself.

In readiness for that 10 minutes, mission curator Richard Mann and assistant Nguyen Huu have been preparing a 16-foot tall backdrop, with the pope's coat of arms.

Two months in the making, the gold-leafed gothic piece was first donated to the mission from Mission San Fernando Rey in Southern California.

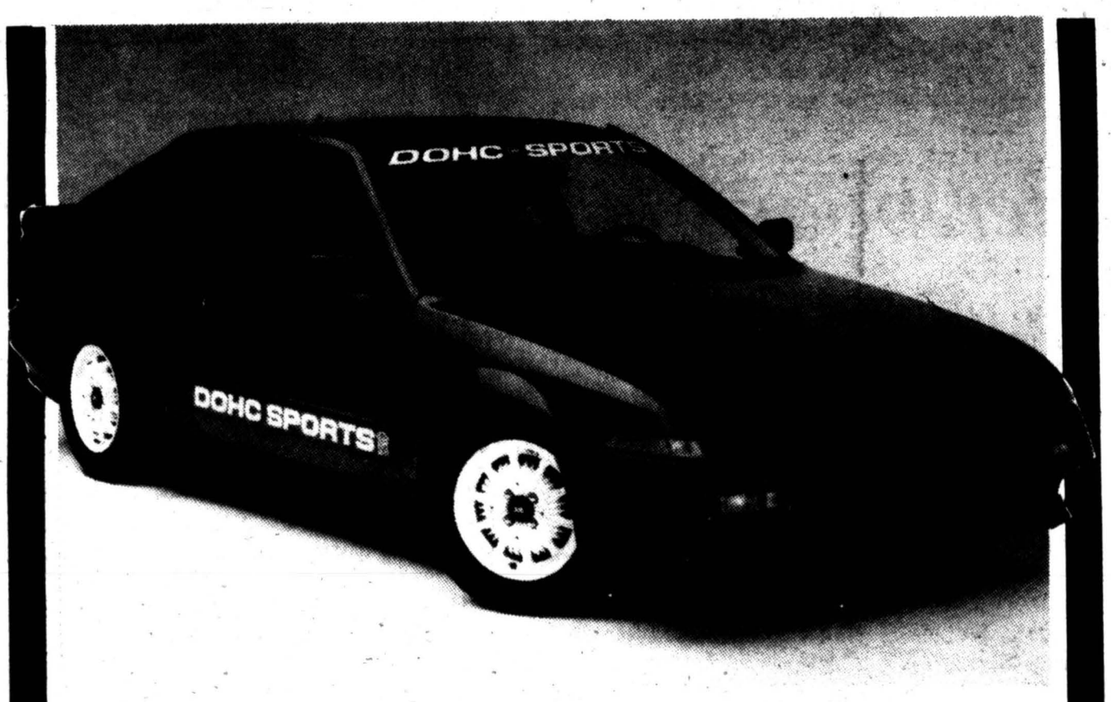
But with most of the wood dating back to 1575, with large amounts of termite damage, Mann and Huu were forced to construct a new base and molding.

They have also repainted the entire backdrop and replaced all of the gold leafing, plus constructed a blue kneeler for the pope.

In front of the ornate backdrop the pope will sit in a 16th century upholstered Italian chair, Mann says.

"It's an antique chair that's similar to one used by the Holy Father in Rome," says Mann, who will complete that work later in the week.

After blessing the grave of Father Serra, the pope will walk to the quadrangle courtyard, where about 3,000 people will be waiting for his blessing, including 600



Acura/Honda Specialists

• New Car Services
• Express Parts Service
• Muqen Performance Parts

THE MASTERS

(408) 394-3535

1739 DEL MONTE BLVD. • SEASIDE

STEVE'S DETAILING & HAND CAR WASH

AUGUST SPECIAL
EXTERIOR DETAIL $70.00*

- Exterior Hand Wash
- Exterior Polished to Remove Oxidation, Dirt & Surface Mars
- Carnuba Wax Hand Applied
- Chrome Trim Cleaned & Polished
- Rubber & Vinyl Cleaned & Conditioned
- Interior Vacuumed
- Windows Cleaned Inside & Out
- Tires & Wheels Cleaned & Conditioned
- Meticulously Remove Any Trace of Wax or Polish

*Price based on autos of average condition

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT 375-5733

510 Fremont St., Monterey

Mon.-Fri. 8-5:00; Sat. 8:30-2:00

VISA MasterCard

children from Junipero Serra School, who will be in bleachers.

While there will be about 20 handicapped people in wheelchairs lined up to see the pope, Odello says the two will only to see each other from afar due to time constraints on the pope.

"He's such a loving person," she says, "If restraints weren't made he would spend all of his time with the people."

•

ODELLO KNOWS from whence she speaks, having viewed the pope two times previously, once in Spain and once in Rome.

"I stood for hours waiting to see him," remembers Odello, referring to Fatima, Spain in 1982. "I stood shoulder to shoulder; I couldn't even rub my nose — I'm serious."

But it was well worth the wait and discomfort, she says.

"I felt the unity of the crowd," says Odello, with a far-off look. "Their belief was like a blanket of love."

So magnetic is the pope, she says, that there was talk by the U.S. Secret Service of closing the archways along the mission's corridor where the pope will make his exit for lunch in the Serra Room. That idea was abandoned.

"There's sort of an electric surge from the people," says Odello, remembering the crush in Spain by 100,000 people. "They're drawn to him."

With her first-hand experience and devout belief in her faith, Odello becomes somewhat exasperated by the sayers of doom on the peninsula.

"People get concerned about logistics," she says. "My comment to that is the pope is going to be on the peninsula for six hours — not six days or six months or six years.

"The peninsula will not be paralyzed, to think the area will be at a standstill is not true," she continues. "We can rise to this momentary inconvenience."

Besides, this may be the one-and-only chance for most people to ever see the pope. And because of Pope John Paul's penchant for travel, which is unusual, people may never get to see any other pope.

"I feel there will never be another pope coming to Carmel again," she says.

IN PREPARATION for the papal arrival at the Carmel Mission Basilica, curator Richard Mann has restored an ornate 16th century wooden backdrop, which will stand behind the pope during his brief speech. (Holly McFarland photo.)

CSD board meeting to be held Aug. 20

THE NEXT regular meeting of the Carmel Sanitary District Board of Directors has been scheduled for Aug. 20.

The meeting will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 20 in the Carmel City Council Chambers at city hall, Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh.

Survey on traffic patterns slated to begin Aug. 19

By NANCY HILLS

YOU MAY want to keep track of yourself Aug. 19.

That's the date the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG) and Monterey County Transportation Study will conduct a peninsula-wide travel survey.

The survey is to determine traffic patterns on peninsula roads to better predict and respond to future transportation needs.

The $80,000 study is funded by each community's Local Transportation Fund, according to a press release from Carmel Planning Director Diane White. White is a member of the committee that is conducting the survey.

The public's cooperation is "the key" to the survey's success, White said.

The study will document the origins and destinations of residents and visitors of Pacific Grove, Monterey, Seaside, Carmel, Del Rey Oaks, Sand City and the unincorporated areas surrounding those cities, White wrote.

The three parts of the study include:

• A mailing to 20,000 households on the peninsula — including Carmel — which includes an explanation of the survey and a "trip log" for reporting trips made with family vehicles during the day and night of Wednesday, Aug. 19.

Several trip logs will be mailed so each vehicle or driver will have one to carry around that day. Residents are urged to accurately complete their trip logs and keep their survey forms handy inside their vehicles, the release states.

The mailing will include general questions on household characteristics and the number of vehicles owned. All answers are confidential, explained White.

All data collected will be used to adjust the Caltrans computer model which predicts future travel patterns in order to make predictions of possible areas of bottlenecks more accurate.

• Visitors to the Monterey Peninsula will be surveyed when they arrive at their hotels and motels on Aug. 19. They will be asked to record their trip-making behavior for Aug. 19, the number of people traveling in their party, how they arrived on the peninsula and how likely they would be to use a visitor-oriented transit system.

White said that in Carmel, hotel and motel owners have been very cooperative and have agreed to assist in the program. The survey will be placed in visitors' rooms and desk clerks will ask for the survey at checkout time.

• Vehicles crossing four traffic counting stations will be monitored and a follow-up survey will be mailed to their home asking the specifics of their trip. Vehicles using major entrances to the peninsula will be observed, their license plates recorded and the surveys sent to the vehicle's registration address.

The purpose of this portion of the study is to determine the percentage of visitor and through traffic contributing to local congestion.

"We have traffic counts on streets but we don't know what the make-up of that traffic is," White said.

By determining the type of traffic using the roads and how those roads are used by tourists and residents, the city can better plan its circulation policies and improvements, White said.

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results!

VENDETTI

ON LINCOLN ST. SOUTH OF OCEAN — CARMEL

Planning a Trip?

Whether for Business, Pleasure (or both)... See us for:

PERSONAL CARE ITEMS
(Travel-Size or Otherwise)
PRESCRIPTION NEEDS
GIFTS • CARDS • MAGAZINES

SURF N' SAND

"Carmel's More-than-Just a Drugstore"

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE
DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

8 WEEK COURSE $350.... Ages 14 & up.....Starts Sept. 30
6WEEK COURSE $200.....Girls 10-14.....Starts Oct. 3

Under New Ownership

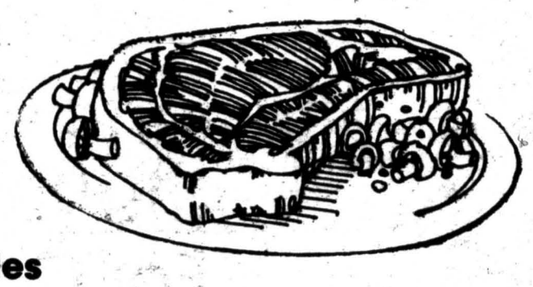
Elizabeth

SCHOOL OF MODELING 384-7009
State Certified

Accents
WOMANS ACCESSORIES

ACCESSORIZE
your fashions with earrings, necklaces scarves, purses and belts to match...
206 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • (408) 624-0496

Want the best steak in town?



New York, T-Bone & Porterhouse Steaks
Chicken • Jumbo All-Beef Hot Dogs
& much more just right for the BBQ
from our conventional meat counter!

Gourmet Sauces & Marinades

Farm Fresh Vegetables and Juicy Fruit

BRUNO'S

MARKET & DELI 624-3821

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

CORNER 6TH
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL

Open 7 Days
8-8, Sun. 'til 7

SPCA is getting out of 'dog-catching' business

By DAVID LELAND

DURING THE past few years stray animals trottin, along the streets and trails of Carmel Valley have been picked up by the local animal care agency, but due to soaring costs that will change come September.

For the past decade, the Monterey County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals has had a pact with the county to pick up strays, but that contract will not be renewed when it expires Aug. 31, according to Jim Bennett, SPCA community relations director.

"We've been losing $300,000 a year doing a government function," Bennett said. "It's the responsibility of the government to control animals."

Under the new animal control program, the county will pick up stray animals under the umbrella of the county department of health.

"The decision to remove the SPCA from the animal control field services has not been an easy one nor was it made in haste," said Rich Ward, SPCA executive director. "It is our position that many stray animals are simply those which have not been turned into us for possible adoption but abandonded to roam our streets."

During the transition period, the SPCA will continue to operate on a month-to-month basis up until March, Bennett said.

He added that the SPCA will continue to assist in picking up wounded or sick animals.

The SPCA will continue to operate its offices located along Highway 68 between Monterey and Salinas, but will concentrate on pet adoption, overpopulation and animal mistreatment, Bennett said.

"We will now be able to spend more time on investigating animal cruelty," he said. "Our business is for the humane care of animals."

Other areas of the county affected by the recent change of guard include the cities of Marina, Greenfield, Soledad and King City.

The city of Carmel will not be affected because it employs its own animal control officer, Valerie Henderson.

While getting out of the animal control business will reduce its officers from eight to three, Bennett said those people may soon get jobs with the county's new animal control division.

Cachagua barbecue to benefit area's fire dept., park

A COMMUNITY barbecue will be held in Cachagua Aug. 16 to benefit the area's fire department and community park.

The Cachague Community Barbecue will be held from 1 to 5 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 16 just off Nason Road in Cachagua.

Featured will be a chicken barbecue and all the fixin's at $4.50, games, live music and a raffle.

ATTENTION HOMEOWNERS!
PRESERVE AND PROTECT YOUR ROOF
SIMPLE AS 1-2-3
CALL THE:

ROOF DOCTOR

1 Clean & wash your roof.
2 Apply a roof preservative.
3 Install roof sprinklers for added protection & safety.

FOR FREE ESTIMATE
624-5656

LICENSED • BONDED • INSURED • LOCALLY OWNED • LIC. #294971

THREE HOURS

The above photos were taken just three hours apart.

And that's all that could be separating you from the smile you've always wanted.
A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips, whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots. No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.
General Practice of Preventative Dentistry

Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
Since 1851

625-2550

Flanders Mansion not bad as it's cracked up to be

By NANCY HILLS

FLANDERS MANSION may have more fighting spirit than previously thought.

The 63-year-old house in Mission Trail Park has been characterized as practically crumbling into dust, held together only by the ivy on its sides and goodwill of those who love it.

However, a re-investigation by two Carmel architects into the walls revealed there is more to the controversial building than meets the eye.

The new look-see was a part of the ongoing evaluation by a city committee formed to determine if there is a viable public use for the structure, sold as is or demolished.

The committees are made up of representatives from the Carmel Recreation and Forestry commissions, the Arboretum Committee and other interested citizens.

The city council set up a fund on Aug. 3 for those who wish to contribute to the investigation into the future of the building and Mission Trail Park.

Built in 1924 by Paul and Grace Flanders, the mansion and its grounds were purchased by the city of Carmel in 1971 and has been the subject of debate ever since.

The house and property are situated in the interior of Mission Trail Park, but because of the potential liability problems, the home has never been used for public events.

The city currently rents rooms and portions of the building to private tenants.

Considering the numerous earth tremors, lack of care, and political winds that have roared around its not-ancient but still respectably time-worn walls.

A reason for its longevity could be a previously-undiscovered reinforcement system that was found when architects Roger Larson and Russell Gifford looked through an opening they made in the mansion's corners.

Apparently, the walls of the building are reinforced using a technique no longer utilized, probably because of the labor necessary in its construction, Larson and Gifford felt.

According to Larson, the reinforcement technique could prove adequate for today's earthquake standards and endows the building with special characteristics that make it uniquely suited for certain types of uses — notably the storage of books and museum-quality materials.

•

PREVIOUS REPORTS indicated that the interior structure of the walls are unreinforced, making it unusable as a public building and which would force the removal of its distinctive tiled roofs.

However, Larson and Gifford, viewing the interior from a different angle, discovered the reinforced walls, which uses an unconventional method of metal ties and solid concrete blocks.

Because the method avoids using solid concrete, which absorbs and retains moisture, the building is dry and could be used for storage of items that require a dry environment and controlled temperatures, Larson said.

"The building looks very good to me," he added.

It does not have one structural crack, Larson said, despite its age and the many earthquakes that have shaken it over the years.

Larson added that a structural engineering calculation should be done to determine whether it meets today's earthquake standards. The committee, he said, has contacted the California State Historical Building Code Board consulting structural engineer, but has not made an appointment for any work to be done.

The calculations would cost about $1,500 to $2,000, Larson estimated.

•

HISTORICALLY, THE building may also be of some note.

Recent research contradicts the opinion that it lacks enough notable lineage to sink money into its restoration.

According to a report by Enid Sales, a member of the Historical Preservation Society and Flanders Committee, it appears the mansion was designed by "prominent San Francisco Bay architect" Henry Higby Gutterson, who worked from 1916 to 1944.

MODELS OPEN

LAST PHASE — LAST CHANCE

The fourth and final phase of the most affordable new housing on the Monterey Peninsula has now been released for sale. You are invited to view these beautifully decorated models today.

- 3-4 bedrooms
- All electric kitchens
- Spanish style tile roof
- Full fencing
- Ceramic kitchen countertop
- Front yard landscaping with sprinklers
- Central heating
- Ceramic tile entry
- NO homeowners dues

OPEN DAILY 12-5

CYPRESS COVE
SINGLE FAMILY HOMES
Highway 1 at Reservation Rd. in Marina
Call (408) 384-1307
A Barnett-Range Development
Cypress Cove is part of Barnett-Range's Lifestyles Series

FOR CAR BUFFS
MOTOR BOUTIQUE

Join the CELEBRATION!

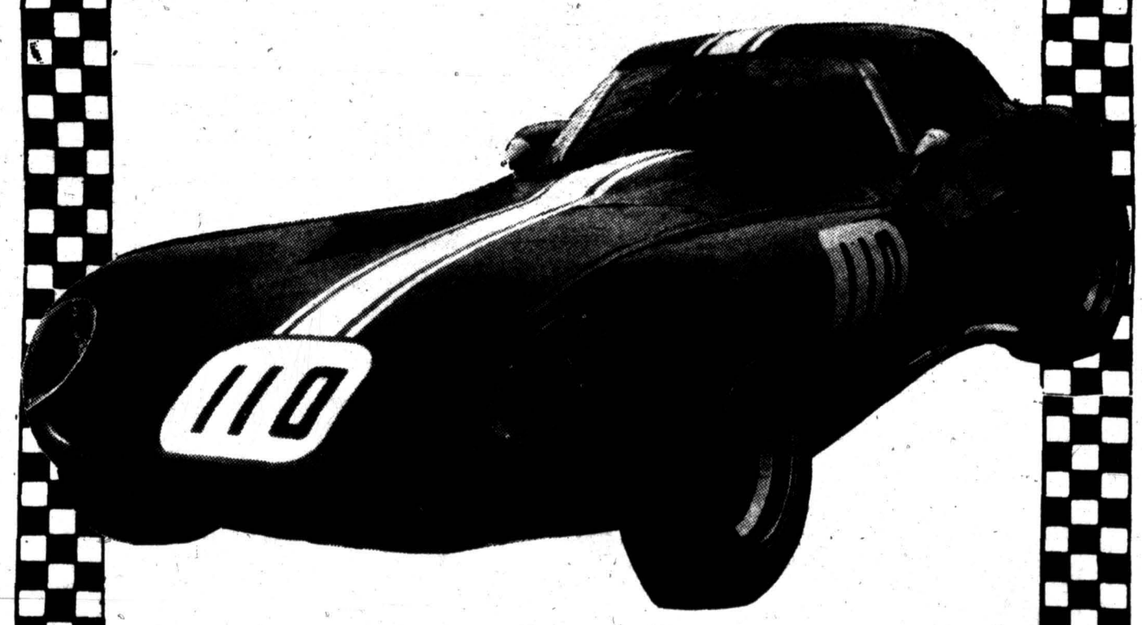
75 YEARS OF
CHEVROLET

AUGUST 21 • 22 • 23

Concours d'Elegance...
Pebble Beach

Historic Car Races
Laguna Seca

For Car Buffs
Motor Boutique



TICKETS ON SALE NOW
Historic Car Races
Rick Cole Auction

UNUSUAL GIFTS
FOR AUTO ENTHUSIASTS

Porsche Design Accessories • Style Auto Clothing
Large Selection of Books, Magazines & Video Tapes
Collectable Models • Car Badges • Toys for Adults
Brass & Chrome License Frames • Colgan Bras
Stuttgart Accessories • Car Covers • Dash Covers
Automotive Arty by Harold Cleworth, Randy Owens
and many others • Racing Posters, Graphics &
Photography • Steering Wheels by Momo • Nardi
& LeCarra Sheepskin Seatcovers • Complete Car Care
Products by Harly, Bolit, C.B. Hide Food, Maguiar's
& P21S • Many other Fine Gifts and Accessories

San Carlos btwn.
5th & 6th
Carmel-by-
the-Sea
408-624-4245

Crossroads Village
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
169 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
408-624-0449

PB fire victims now eligible for SBA loans

VICTIMS OF the Pebble Beach fire can now get much-needed relief from the federal government in the form of low-interest loans of up to $500,000.

The federal Small Business Administration revealed Tuesday that the May 31 fire in the Huckleberry Hill section of Pebble Beach has been deemed a "disaster," paving the way for victims to apply to the agency for low-interest loans.

According to Coe Wilkins, regional public affairs officer for the SBA in San Francisco, a meeting has been set up for 7 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 13 at the Pebble Beach Community Services District offices located at Forest Lodge and Lopez roads in Del Monte Forest. At the meeting will be two SBA disaster loan counselors who will issue applications and answer questions, Wilkins said.

In addition, the counselors will also be available Friday and Saturday, Aug. 14 and 15, and Monday through Wednesday, Aug. 17-19. They will be available at the PBCSD offices from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. each day except Saturday, when they will be on hand from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Wilkins said loans of 4 or 8 percent (depending on available credit elsewhere), will be available to "repair and replace" victims' underinsured or uninsured property: up to $100,000 for physical losses, up to $20,000 for personal losses, and up to $500,000 for business losses. Wilkins said the last item was included because some rental property can be considered a business.

Terms can be available for up to 30 years, he added.

Deadline for filing applications is at the close of business on Oct. 9, 1987. Businesses suffering "economic injury" have until May 10, 1988 to file.

Wilkins said the disaster designation was signed by SBA Administrator James Abdnor in Washington D.C. The regional SBA office received its official request for assistance from the state on July 30 and it immediately sent the request on to Washington, Wilkins said.

"We got it back in seven working days," he said Tuesday. "That's not bad, we did pretty good."

Wilkins added that "technically" the SBA didn't "know" about the fire until they received the state's official request.

"Technically it wasn't until July 30 until we heard about it," he said. "We can't do anything until we hear from them (the state)."

Wilkins said the county board of supervisors made a formal request to the state, which in turn asked the SBA for assistance.

"We found the losses were sufficient and it (fire damage) met the criteria that was necessary," Wilkins said about the disaster designation.

Victims may also obtain information by writing the SBA Disaster Processing Center, PO Box 13795, Sacramento, CA 95853-4795 or by calling toll-free: 1-800-468-1713.

Fresh Sushi
to go!

THE COMPANY STORE
PEBBLE BEACH

From Ocean Sushi in Pacific Grove
Delivered Mon.-Fri.-Sat.

Full Service DELI
OPEN DAILY
8:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m.
at The Lodge

625-8528 IN PEBBLE BEACH

TIGER LILY FLORIST
YOUR CARMEL SPECIALTY FLORIST & GIFTS
We specialize in distinctive and dramatic European Design
We carry one of the best selections of fresh flowers in the area
Delivery Service • Visa • MC • Am. Exp.
Corner 7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 625-1029

GEPETTO'S
welcome
CLASSIC CAR ENTHUSIASTS

Gepetto's Workshop — Toys
Toys for Tots to Teens
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH AVE.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

Geppeto's Collectibles
Tender Loving Treasures
CROSSROADS VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

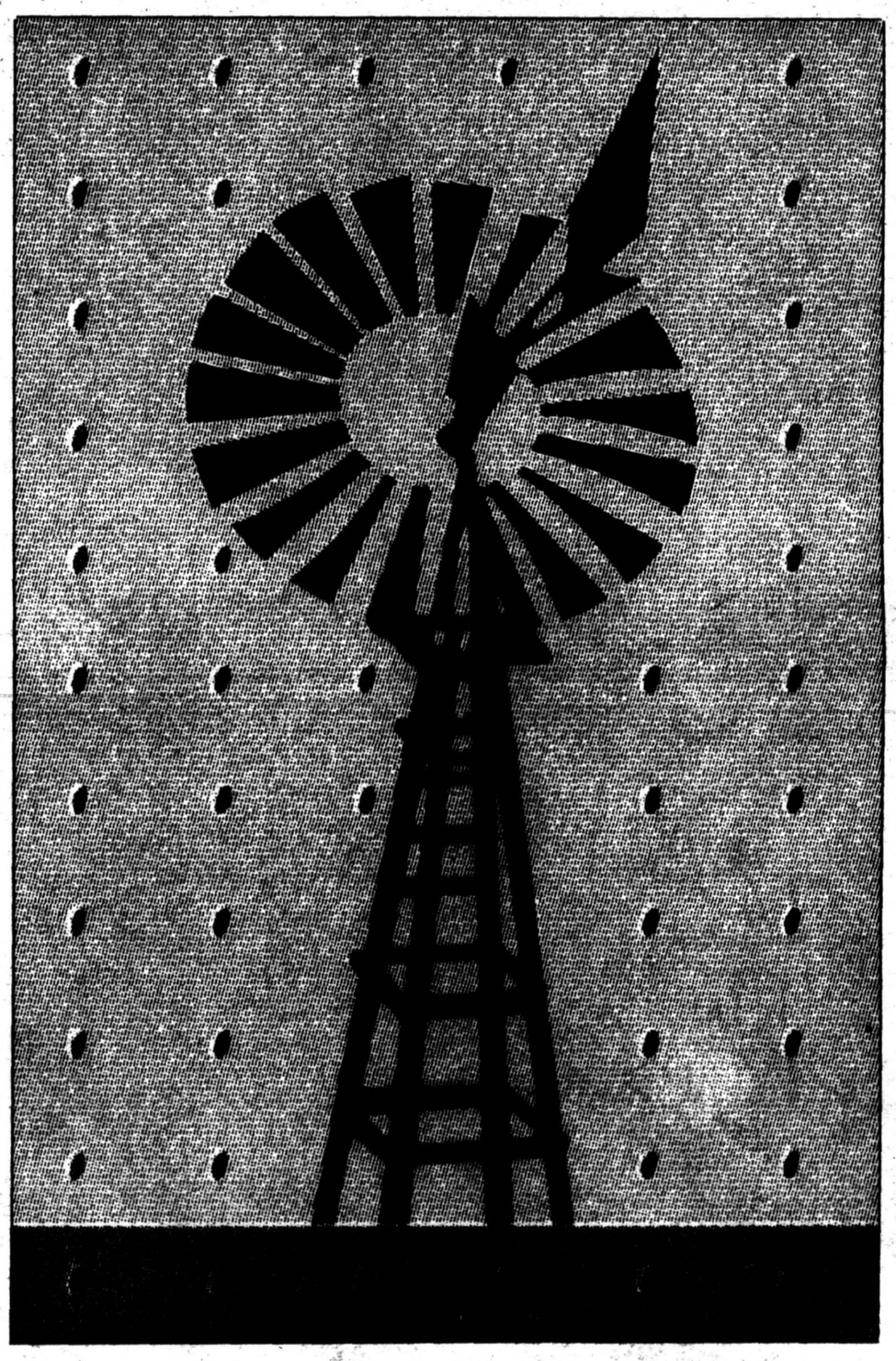
96%
of Carmel area households read us regularly.

The Carmel Pine Cone
624-0162
Covering Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach & Big Sur.

THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING

SHARON HOLTZ holds up her end of the family-owned Carmel Timekeepers in The Barnyard by paying special attention to her customers. Her father, Roy, tends to the repair work — his specialty for 30 years on the peninsula. (Holly McFarland photo.)



Carmel Timekeepers has the right time for you

MAKE NO mistake about it, if you are unsure what time it is when you enter Carmel Timekeepers in The Barnyard, by the time you leave, you'll have it down to the second.

There's quite a collection on hand at the 2-year-old location, which ranges from antique timepieces to contemporary watches.

The prices also make it available for everybody's pocketbook, with prices starting as low as $17.95 and going up from there, says Susan Holtz, who manages the store for her father Roy, who does the repair work.

Speaking of repair, the family-owned Timekeepers can keep up with anybody when it comes to fixing any type of timepiece.

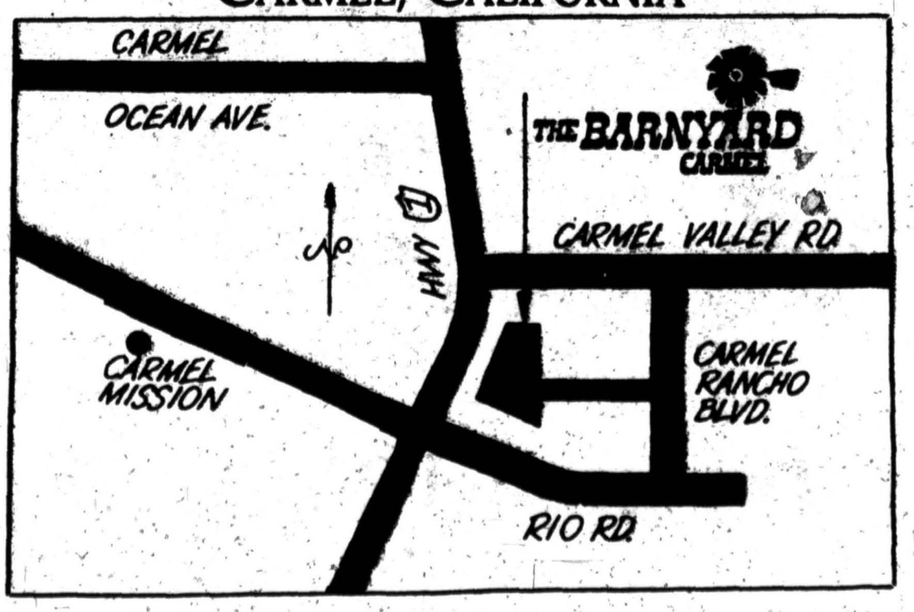
"If you have a mantle clock that hasn't chimed right for the last couple of years, bring it in," says the younger Holtz.

Roy Holtz has been repairing timepieces on the peninsula for 33 years, and formally worked at Ford's Department Store before opening his own shop.

The Timekeepers also has a wide selection of watches and watch bands, as well as providing free estimates for any repair work that needs to be done.

And as an added delight, the Timekeepers also carries a select number of "retro" pocket and wristwatches, or those from the 1930s.

AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA



Irish Crystal Company

Featuring Ireland's Most Exclusive Crystal
We carry a large, fully-stocked selection of
STEMWARE • BOWLS • VASES • ACCESSORIES

Our Factory-Direct Buying of the Finest Quality Crystal Allows Us to Price

25%-50%

Below Suggested Retail

Monday-Saturday 10-5:30 • Sunday 12 to 5

3718 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • 624-7728

THE BARNYARD
55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING

Advertisement

Carmel Lifestyles caters to players and fans alike

IF YOU'RE desiring to know the difference — which there is — between sportswear and activewear, your best bet is Carmel Lifestyles in The Barnyard.

Just so you're not left in suspense, sportswear is mainly used when participating in sporting events, while activewear leans more toward fashion.

"You're not really participating in the sport, but you want to look the part," says Lifestyles owner Tom Lawler, who opened the store one month ago. The couple still operates the Red Rooster, which they have for 10 years.

Lifestyles caters to both men and women, offering a wide variety of aerobics wear, jackets, fleece wear and shoes.

"A lot of it is mixing and matching colors," explains Lawler. "You're coordinating outfits."

Lawler says Lifestyles also offers La Gear shoes, which are made in an athletic style but are offered in a myriad of colors.

"You can get colors to match your outfit," he says.

Combine the vast selection of activewear with the full service, which includes polite salespeople, free parking and free gift wrapping and it spells winner.

"We're trying to get it all together in one store so it's convenient," says Lawler.

Lawler adds that Lifestyles will also order certain special sizes for its customers.

CARMEL LIFESTYLES owners Tom and Paula Lawler like to point out that activewear and sportswear are not the same. For people interested in looking good, while not necessarily taking part in sports, Lifestyles is the smart place to shop. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Advertisement

AT THE Irish Crystal Co. in The Barnyard, shoppers can buy imitation Waterford crystal at savings of up to 50 percent. Co-owner Sara Marcy says the store is fully stocked so delivery is immediate. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Get Waterford quality, but not the high cost

NOT ONLY is imitation often the highest form of flattery, but it's also often the smartest way to shop. Take, for example, the Irish Crystal Co. in The Barnyard.

There, shoppers can buy Waterford-type crystal for as much as 50 percent below that of the famous glassware maker's price.

"It's (Irish Crystal) is a virtual clone of Waterford," says Steve Marcy, who with his wife Sara opened the crystal store a month ago. "It has the same quality, but the prices are different."

Take the classic Ships Decantor pattern, which Waterford sells for $237 — Irish Crystal sells this gem for only $160.

Marcy says the reason the prices are so low is because he is a distributor for the glassware and gets the pieces direct from the factory.

"It's the same formula, the same material and the same process (as Waterford)," says the former high-tech electronics president. "But we buy direct from the factory so we don't have to mark it up."

Marcy added that soon he will open stores in Fresno and Sacramento.

Customers at Irish Crystal have more than 3,000 works of art to choose from, with no wait after purchase.

"We carry a complete inventory of our product," says Marcy. "So delivery is immediate."

Irish Crystal also offers custom glasswork, bridal registration and engraving of corporate gifts.

Pappagallo

Calliope
Sport

3604 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • 624-3764
48 RANCHO DEL MAR • APTOS • 662-2360

Scotch House
Since 1946

The best selection anywhere
of genuine Scottish sweaters.

TRADITIONAL TO CONTEMPORARY STYLES
IN ALL SIZES AND COLORS

Cashmere • Lambswool • Merino Wool
Shetland Handknits

— Featuring —

Ballantyne

and

Hawico *Of Scotland*

The Barnyard
Carmel
624-0595

187 Post Street
San Francisco
391-1264

RAH RAH!

Root on your
favorite team or
alma mater...

USC & UCLA WATCHES
(Berkley available January)

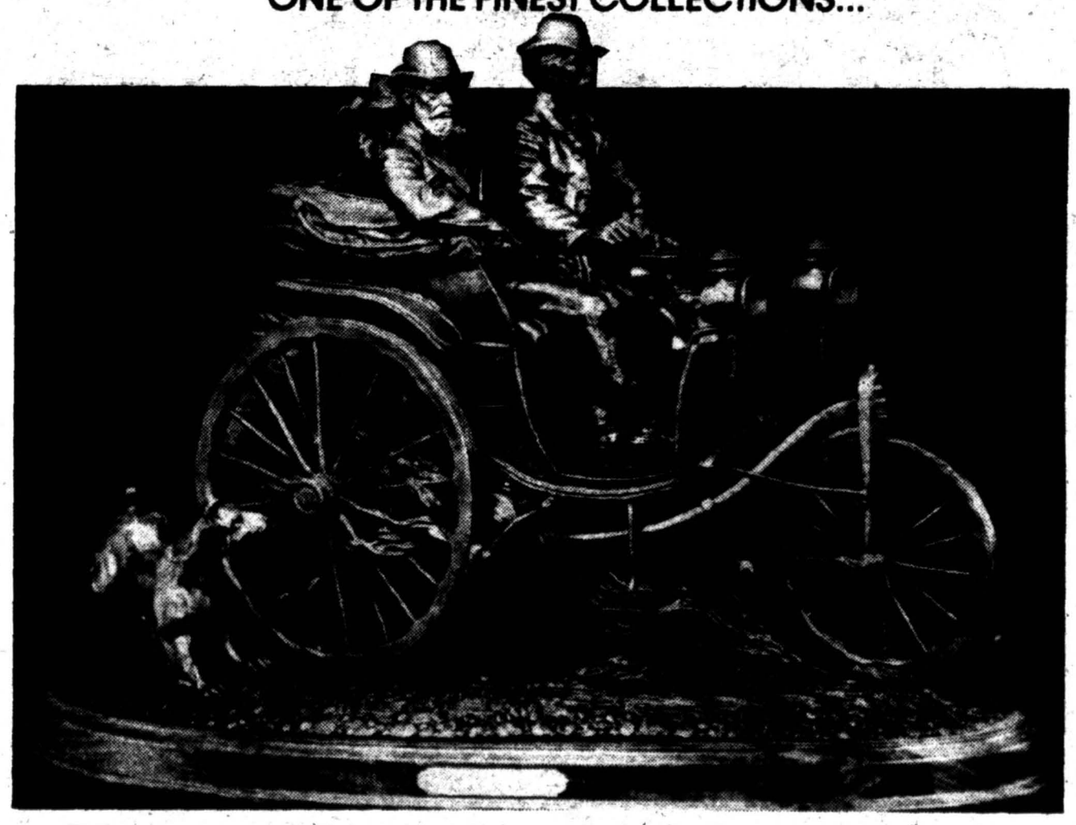
GET THEM TO CLASS ON TIME!

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

The Barnyard
Carmel • 625-9699

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

AUTO ART SHOW
ONE OF THE FINEST COLLECTIONS...



CHAMPAGNE RECEPTION
to meet world renowned
automotive sculptore

STANLEY WANLASS
and artist
HECTOR CADEMATORI
SAT. AUG. 22 5-9 P.M.

REID GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005

THE BARNYARD
55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING

Advertisement

The best of both worlds can be yours at Robata's

COMBINING LOCAL delicacies to come up with traditional Japanese cooking, Robata's in The Barnyard provides some of the most delicious food on the peninsula.

How, you may ask, do the two fit together? The answer is quite nicely, thank you.

For example, you could try the Castroville Ten tempura dish. Using the rich tempura batter, Robata's deep fries artichoke hearts and mushrooms, direct from Castroville — about 20 miles north.

That's not to say you can't get more traditional Japanese items at Robata's — would you believe Nikumaki?

Nikumaki is thin slices of tender filet of beef wrapped around green onion, which is then charbroiled to perfection. The masterpiece is then brushed lightly with teriyaki sauce.

Even the sushi at Robata's is unique. The Robata Roll combines tuna, avocado, rice and seaweed, which is sprinkled with flying fish roe.

But if you're not sure how much you want to eat, you could order from the restaurant's extensive list of appetizers.

"We have a long list (20) of appetizers," says Tina Fukumoto, who owns Robata's with husand Kenny. "You can order separately and make a meal out of dining on that."

Fukumoto says the eatery also offers a full bar, featuring Mandarin Orange daiquiris, sake, and imported beers.

Robata's is open daily from 5 to 11 p.m. and Sunday 4:30 to 10:30 p.m. and is located at 3658 in The Barnyard. Phone 624-2643.

COMBINING LOCAL delicacies with more traditional Japanese fare, Robata's in The Barnyard offers a delightful menu. Smiling co-owner, Tina Fukumoto, likes to lend a hands-on approach as she tends to her customers. (Holly McFarland photo.)

CALLING THE Ron Reid Gallery in The Barnyard "eclectic" is an understatement. Owner Ron Reid has gone to great lengths to not only provide special works of art, but also an interesting place to browse. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Reid Gallery marches to beat of different drummer

FIRST YOU take an unusual collection of fine art pieces, then sprinkle in some unique jewelry and top that off with a fabulous crystal collection and you've probably got a pretty good idea what goes on at Reid Gallery in The Barnyard.

Not only is the gallery noted for its wide range of pieces, but it is also marching to the beat of a different drummer in Carmel.

"We have one of the most eclectic collections of fine art you will find anyplace," says Ron Reid, who also owns two art galleries in Washington state. "We're out of step with the norms of Carmel."

Take, for example, the recent showing of crystal specimens, which varies greatly from the traditional seascapes shown in local galleries.

"It was a tremendous collection of stuff," explains Reid, "but this is nature's sculptural comment."

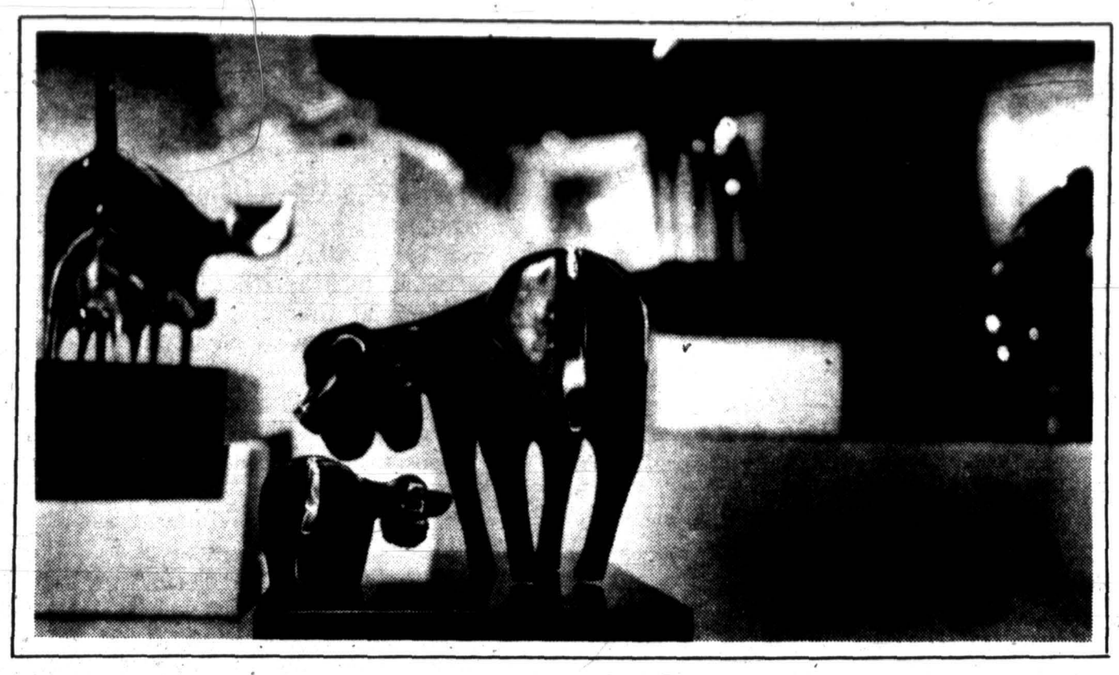
Reid boasts that his store is also the only gallery in Central California that is currently displaying works by Erte, the "top-selling artist in the world." Reid calls him the "father of art deco."

Available for inspection are Erte's limited edition jewelry collection, bronze sculptures and ferigraphs, which are similar to lithographs done on silkscreen.

Also on display are limited editions by Yamaga, Michael Parkes, Susan Rios, Doug Webb and Thomas McKnight, to name a few.

Reid says the gallery also features textile art and stained glass work — it's definitely an experience visiting the Reid Gallery.

"People come in here and they have a great time," says Reid.



DISPLAYING "NEW Age" types of art, the Crossing Point Art Gallery in The Barnyard attempts to meld body, mind and spirit in its selections. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Crossing Point Gallery joins mind, body, spirit

JUST LISTENING to the owner of the Crossing Point Art Gallery in The Barnyard describe the style of art displayed in his store evokes a peaceful feeling.

Mark Waldroup says he wants his gallery to represent something a little different.

"We want to be known as the only New Age gallery in Carmel," he says.

As Waldroup describes his vision, the picture becomes clearer.

"New Age is part of a consciousness," he explains. "It's the world beyond war — a win-win type of consciousness."

Call it a union of mind, body and spirit.

For the past several months, the Crossing Point has been presenting a one-man show by Polish artist Lezk Forczek called "Illuminism."

Forczek uses 200 to 300 separate layers of water colors in the 25 works on display. That style of painting provides a prism-like effect.

And while Waldroup will continue to feature Forczek during the next few months, he will also begin to work with new artists, who will continue his visionary state.

Waldroup has been searching for new artists nationwide and has a new show scheduled to begin in three weeks featuring an artist from Washington. He declined to name the artist.

"You will just have to wait," he says.

The store will also begin carrying crystal jewelry, tapestries and glasswork.

Shop for Pappagallo captures that classic look

CLASSIC BUT casual, that elusive look which is the trademark of a woman with style, is much easier to admire than obtain. Unless, of course, you can find a special store where the look is synonymous with the merchandise.

Shop for Pappagallo, on the lower level of The Barnyard and directly underneath the Thunderbird Bookstore, can end the search for that perfect shop. The right look is easily created from its wide selection of the famous Pappagallo shoes and carefully choosen separates and accessories.

Owners Jill Leach and Annette Alcocer, mother and daughter, have been outfitting peninsula women since The Barnyard opened 12 years ago. They and their trained staff know just how to pull it all together for their customers.

With 10 to 12 different labels — including a new line of Sperry Topsider Sportswear and other lines such as Calliope, Corbin and Gieger — the shop offers a wide selection of designer jeans, skirts, pants, blouses and sweaters.

Sweaters are a specialty, Alcocer said, especially novelty sweaters with unusual designs and styles.

Put together with a one of their Mary Ann Rosenthal canvas and leather handbags, Ralph Lauren accessories and an excellent variety of neckwear and pins, the look is assured of success. Of course, that's just a taste of what's available.

To underscore the entire outfit is the nationally-known Pappagallo shoes, known for their comfort and wonderful choice of colors. Styles range from a bop-around sneaker, casual loafer to a choice of sophisticated, low-heeled pumps.

Just for fun, Shop for Pappagallo offers a variety fo gift items like print and solid socks, Ginnie Johansen perfume, quilted handbags and matching accessories.

CASUAL WEAR FOR ACTIVE PEOPLE

CARMEL LIFESTYLE™

Jumpsuits • Warm Ups
Sweat Suits • Fleece Wear
Shorts • Casual Footwear
Casual Sweaters
Aerobic Accessories
Rugby Jerseys
Featuring:
Le Coq Sportif • Sergio Tacchini • Long John Property Of • L.A. Gear Sportiff • Cal Sport

3728 The Barnyard
Carmel • 624-7027
Visa • Mastercard • American Express
Open 7 days

3 FOR $12.95

Available at:
THE RED ROOSTER
In the Barnyard
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.
(408) 624-8809
Lots of FREE PARKING

ROBATA
grill and sake bar

SUSHI BAR • SPIRITS BAR

IN THE BARNYARD
BELOW THE WINDMILL

HAPPY HOURS 4-6 MON.-FRI.
DINNERS NIGHT 5-11
624-2666

McFarland seawall EIR is now available for public comments

THE MCFARLAND Seawall environmental impact report is ready and available for public comment.

Comments must be submitted to the city by Aug. 26, according to the planning department. Copies are available at the planning department or Harrison Memorial Library.

It will be reviewed and possibly acted upon by the planning commission sometime in September.

The report, compiled by EIP Associates of San Francisco, reviews proposed foundation repairs and esthetic alterations to a private seawall on the northern cliffs of Carmel Beach, next to Pescadero Creek. The report includes three alternatives to the proposed repairs.

The wall was built by Craig McFarland after the storms of 1983 to protect a home he owns on top of the bluff. It has been the subject of controversy since its construction.

The report states that some kind of seawall or support system is needed to protect the McFarland home.

The 220-feet long and 14 to 25-feet high wall consists of stacked colored cement-filled sandbags with steel reinforcing bars.

An investigation conducted after the wall was built found that the northern 80 feet rests on sand and gravel rather than a solid surface. The lack of a solid foundation could lead to the collapse of that portion of the wall.

To repair the wall's unstable portion its designers, Bestor Engineers, suggested burying 2 and 3-ton rocks — loose rip-rap — in the sand below the base of the wall. The rocks would press against the sand and gravel underneath, holding it in place.

During planning commission review of the proposed repairs, public objections to the repairs included:

• The rock would move seaward and cut off access to the northern end of the beach. It could also prove to be esthetically displeasing.

• That the rock could move out during a storm and the sand underneath would liquify, causing the wall to collapse.

• The rock would change wave patterns, further eroding adjacent cliffs.

The EIR states, however, that the effect on wave patterns would be minimal.

The proposed rip-rap would cost about $30,000 to $40,000, the report states.

The EIR, addressing some of the concerns, suggests modifications of Bestor's proposal. Those modifications, or alternatives, include:

• Using the same rip-rap concept, but placing it on a horizontal "apron" of smaller rock with a filter fabric underneath to allow water to seep through.

Because the rock would be placed on a horizontal surface, its movement would be less, explained Scott Noble, of Noble Coastal and Harbor Engineering. Noble's firm was hired by EIP to help prepare the report.

That lessens the possibility of the wall collapsing if the rocks migrate away from the sand under the wall.

The apron would also minimize the rocks sinking, the report states.

The rip-rap rock would extend 15 to 20 feet out from the wall and should be covered by sand during the summer months. During the winter months, when much of the sand migrates out to sea, portions of the rock will be exposed.

The apron, the report states, will also direct water in a horizontal direction rather than a vertical direction. The vertical movement of water increases erosion of the beach.

The rip-rap would require less maintenance with this alternative than the proposed repairs.

The cost of this alternative is estimated to be $30,000 to $40,000.

• Utilize the apron foundation as above and reduce the height of the wall by 5 feet.

Lowering the wall by 5 feet, the report states, would improve its the stability by removing some of the weight. It would also improve the appearance and allow the bluff to retain more of its natural shape.

However, this alternative would be costly — about an additional $70,000 to the $30,000 to $40,000 price tag.

• Rather than using rip-rap to shore up the foundation, put steel sheet piles (basically a steel wall) in front of the sand underneath the wall. The sheet piles, which would have to be grounded in the underlying sandstone, would hold the sand in much as the proposed rip-rap. Rock or concrete would be placed between the steel sheet piles and the sand beneath the wall.

The steel sheet piles would be mainly buried in the sand in front of wall.

This alternative, the report states, would use the least amount of beach area (2 feet) but when exposed would increase wave reflection and beach "scour" slightly because of its flat surface.

The report adds that it would have a minimal impact on beach scour, however, because it would be buried most of the time and when exposed would be so for only a "short height."

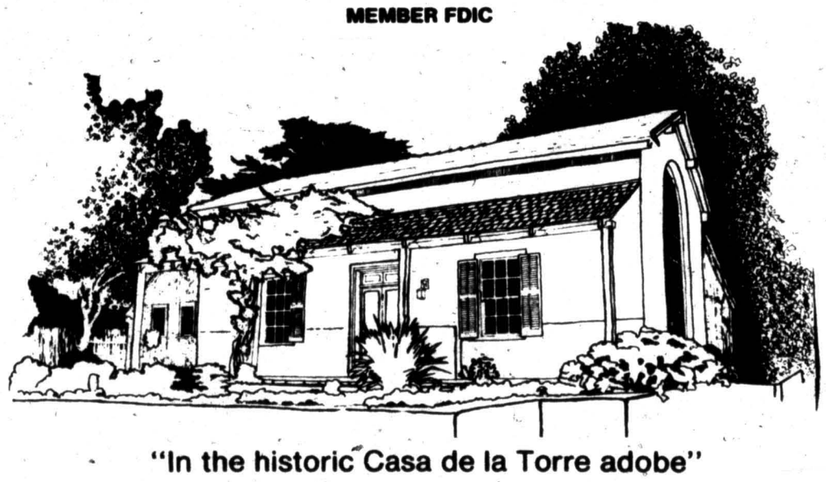
The main problem with this alternative, the report adds, is the unknown quality of the sandstone and possibility of securely embedding the sheet wall.

The cost for this alternative is estimated at $40,000 to $50,000.

CHEM-DRY BY-THE-SEA
PREMIUM CARPET • UPHOLSTERY • DRAPERY CLEANING

CALL 375-0550
SUMMER 15% DISCOUNT SPECIAL
The Carbonated Carpet Cleaner — Dry in ONE HOUR

CONVENIENT MEDICAL CARE
and Paul E. Tocchet, M.D.
Announce with pleasure the association of
Karen M. Tierney, M.D.
in the practice of Family Medicine
with an emphasis on Women's Health Care at
7th Avenue & Monte Verde
No Appointment Necessary
Telephone 624-3077

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE
MEMBER FDIC

"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"
LOWEST RATE ADJUSTABLE

Adjustable Rate

INITIAL RATE	POINTS	A.P.R.
6.95%	1.5	9.492%

- 6 Month CD Index (Federal Reserve Statisical Release G. 13)
- 5% 5 year cap
- 7% Lifetime Cap
- .1% Semiannual Rate and Payment Change
- No Negative Amortization
- Rates Subject to Change After Consumation of Loan
- Owner Occupied Single Family Homes
- Maximum Loan $250,000-80% LTV, $300,000-75% LTV, $350,000-70% LTV

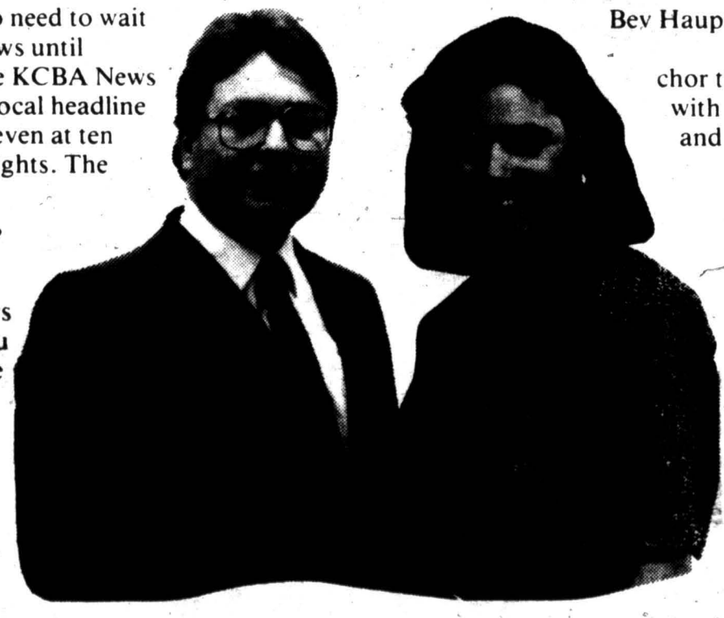
Rates & Terms subject to change without notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available."

Tom Verga, Manager

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

The First with late news



Now there's no need to wait up for local news until eleven, because KCBA News 35 brings you local headline news before eleven at ten o'clock weeknights. The first late news for the Salinas, Monterey and Santa Cruz areas. The news that affects you most! With the KCBA news team, local news is brought to you professionally.

Bev Hauptli and Robert Flores anchor the news along with Morton Dean and USA Tonight world news. It's the first late news. Now you don't have to wait up until eleven to find out what's happening in your part of the world, KCBA keeps you covered with local news first at ten.

KCBA NEWS 35
Salinas • Monterey • Santa Cruz

Proposed county ordinance could impact ambulances

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL OFFICIALS are keeping a close eye on a proposed ordinance which would regulate the county's emergency medical services and, if adopted, could also reshape the city's longstanding ambulance policy.

At hand is an ordinance written by the county department of emergency services which asks that both incorporated and unincorporated areas of Monterey County go into partnership with that agency.

The county made the first step toward that goal recently when it told the city of Salinas that it would be using the A-1 Ambulance Service instead of its fire department in its lifesaving efforts.

Salinas has balked at that proposal and instead wants to train its firemen for emergency services and license them with the county.

"We believe we can upgrade our service," said David Kennedy, Salinas city attorney. He added that the fire department already has trained 12 firemen, who only need to be certified with the county.

Under that plan Salinas would place a trained paramedic in each fire station. That, he said, would increase the response time in emergency situations.

He added that it takes a private care provider eight minutes to respond to a call, while the fire department can be there in only four minutes.

But the county, after working on such a proposal for three years, has no intention of giving up.

"We need to have a countywide coordinated system," said Kim Donnelly, EMS coordinator. "I saw this (ordinance) as the mechanism for putting that in writing."

While the county initially was ready to file a lawsuit against Salinas in order to get compliance, that idea has been put on the back burner while both sides try to reach a happy medium through a series of workshops, Kennedy said.

That proposed ordinance has also drawn sharp criticism from peninsula cities, who are not in the habit of taking policy direction from the county.

Call it a war of jurisdictions.

According to Carmel City Atty. Don Freeman, it is highly unusual — if not unheard of — for a county to exert itself over a city.

But the county maintains that under the state health and safety code its sphere of influence is expanded.

•

IN CARMEL, Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo has launched a campaign to keep as status quo the 50-year agreement with the local chapter of the Red Cross, which calls for free ambulance service in case of emergency.

"Nothing should happen to that free ambulance service," Laiolo said, adding that's what she expects to change if the ordinance is passed by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors this fall.

The Red Cross also offers free service in Big Sur and Carmel Valley.

Laiolo and Bill Hill, assistant fire chief, have been attending workshops offered by the county in an attempt to achieve some unity between the two sides.

"Our interests are, are they establishing a precedent?" Hill said. "That's why we're not sitting quietly."

Hill added that the going price for a trip to the hospital in a privately-contracted ambulance runs about $270 plus $7 a mile.

Moreover, with the Red Cross ambulance parked at the Carmel Fire Station it only takes 1½ minutes to cover Carmel and three minutes to get to the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Freeman said. That time would be bound to increase if the ambulance was based out of town.

There is some speculation that Salinas will file its own lawsuit against the county, Hill said, but Carmel is not ready to jump into that fracas.

"There's a lot of sentiment to leave it the way it is," he said. "(But) we are interested observers right now."

The county says its position regarding Carmel is that residents should not worry.

"There's a certain amount of perception that things will change in Carmel," Donnelly said. "Nothing will change."

Donnelly added that the Red Cross would simply have to sign an agreement with the county to continue its services. Up until now that pact has not been in writing.

The only change in Carmel could occur if the Red Cross decides it no longer wants to render services to the city, Donnelly said.

Under recent state legislation, there would have to be competitive bidding if Carmel changed its provider, she said. But even then the city would still have some say in the matter.

"We want the political jurisdictions to have a voice in the provider," Donnelly said.

Blood drive scheduled for The Crossroads

THE RED Cross/Community Hospital will conduct a blood drive at The Crossroads Shopping Center in the Community Room Thursday, Aug. 20 from 11 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.

Sandwiches and beverages will be served. More than 50 commercial, industrial and retail business establishments located in The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Shopping Center and The Crossroads will encourage their employees to participate.

The general public is invited to attend, be tested and donate blood to help save lives.

A Parting Gift to those you love...

Remembrance in Life — not in death.

•

CHOOSE CREMATION

24-Hour Service • (800) 222-7526

•

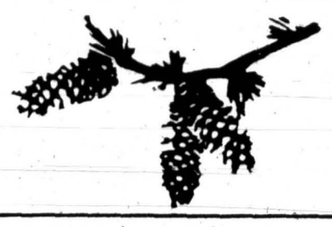
The Telophase Society SINCE 1971

1200 Gough St., San Francisco, CA 94109 (415) 928-7526

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Monthly
UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!
PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos
5¢ COPIES 8½x11
Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®
CROSSROADS Carmel, California
625-2800
225 CROSSROADS BLVD. •CARMEL
FRANCHISES AVAILABLE
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Sat. 10-6
Closed Sunday

The Pine Cone Classifieds

For Fast Results



Interested in becoming an individual & family therapist?

One of the finest clinical training programs
in Northern California
exists nearby in Santa Cruz County

Fall study toward a Master of Arts Degree
in Marriage, Family, and Child Counseling
begins **September 8th**

5321 Scotts Valley Drive
Suite 205
Scotts Valley
(408) 438-5452

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FAMILY STUDIES
a Graduate Institute

CAMP CARMEL

Just for the fun of it!

A summer Day Camp for Children 3-12
Separate programs for each age group
4-2 WEEK SESSIONS JUNE 22-AUG. 14
Because your child is worth it.
Conveniently located at Carmel High School

For information and brochure:
625-3321
P.O. Box 22884, Carmel, CA 93922

DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom

Wiseman Ralph

WE'LL CALL him Ralph. He's been a businessman on the peninsula for several decades. And since he's been in or around the hospitality business for most of that time, he's well known by a majority of the businessmen in our area. From Cannery Row to the Village in Carmel Valley, local proprietors call Ralph when they want some common sense advice.

He's a straight shooter, unpretentious and reliable, an admirable fellow on all counts.

Now why, you ask, do we mention this fine example of business rectitude if we're not even bothering to mention him by name?

Quite simple. We want to open Ralph's personal portfolio to discuss one of his favorite investments. And we'd like you to pay attention to how he invests, not who he is.

Ralph is conservative and cautious. He can count the bad investments (in real property or securities) that he's ever made on the fingers of one hand. And the very few that he's made are still painful for him to relate, even though many years have passed since the dollars were lost.

He arrived in our offices one day with a large sum of money to invest.

"I want something tax-free, safe and liquid," he said when we got down to business.

We took a stab at one of his requirements.

"How important is the liquidity, Ralph? Do you need any of this money in the forseeable future?"

"Not really."

"Then it should be safe to say liquidity is less important than safety and tax free income?"

"You could say that."

"How important is safety?"

"If it's not safe, I don't want to know about it."

"Would you sacrifice some income yield for safety?"

"As I said, if it's not safe..."

"Okay, we understand. It sounds like you want an insured unit trust."

"How does that work?"

"You'll be buying into a fixed portfolio of California bonds. Your income, slightly higher than 7 percent will be totally tax free. The key word here is fixed. The portfolio will not change for the life of the investment. At maturity each of the bonds will be paid off and your money will be returned. Also, the entire portfolio will be insured."

"Wouldn't a mutual fund invested in California bonds be just as good?"

"Ralph, you're a unit trust man, not a mutual fund investor."

"What's the difference between a unit trust and a mutual fund?"

"A unit trust is composed of an unchanging portfolio, everything is known. A mutual fund is constantly being traded. A unit trust is effectively more conservative than a mutual fund.

"All you have to accept is that a unit trust should be bought and held, not traded in prior to maturity. It's definitely best as a long-term commitment."

In short, Ralph bought the trust, not once but three times, each with separate chunks of cash.

He invested wisely because he was perfectly clear in his own mind about what he wanted in an investment.

Did the investment make him rich?

Absolutely not. Getting rich was not his intention.

What are your intentions these days? Getting rich? Or meeting specific investment goals?

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey, 93940.)

Waldorf School sets open forum

THE WALDORF School of the Monterey Peninsula will hold an open forum with puppet show Aug. 15 at Sunset Center.

The event, presented by the teachers of Waldorf School, will be held from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 15; Puppet shows are at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. Fee is $2 per child per showing.

Parents are invited to bring their children and enjoy the fairy tale of *The Frog Prince*. A discussion for adults will follow each show, focusing on the development of imagination as a key to learning in the early years.

For more information please call 372-4677.

Attend San Jose State University Without Commuting!

Fall Day and Evening Classes Begin August 27

Live televised classes held at these community colleges:

Gavilan, Cabrillo, Monterey Peninsula, Hartnell

For information on the ITFS program, call SJSU at 277-2182 or the Student Advisement Center at 757-2542.

REGISTER THROUGH
OPEN UNIVERSITY –
Call 277-3000

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Aug. 10, 1922

EDITORIAL: A NEW KIND OF POLITICS

The government is functioning along very popular lines when it takes up the problems of the home. An announcement of unusual significance to both farm and city women has been made by Secretary of Agriculture Wallace to the effect that steps will be taken shortly to "strengthen the scientific work of the Department as it may be related to home economics."

In this home economics work a great deal of attention has been given to studies of foods and how best to use them, labor-saving devices for the home, studies of dressmaking and materials, etc. While work of this sort is planned primarily for the help of women on the farms, much of it is equally helpful to women in the cities, and especially to those in moderate cities, and especially to those in moderate circumstances who must exercise economy and get the greatest value for the money spent.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Aug. 13, 1937

HAVE WE A BUILDING CODE?

Has or has not Carmel a building code? These questions arose this week in the process of sifting recent acts of the city attorney and draw up its own ordinances.

The council carelessly and hastily rewrote the ordinance adopting the Pacific Uniform Building Code after it had passed second reading. It substituted an "emergency" clause for the 30-day clause which would have allowed time for minor corrections. It changed the penalty clause in the ordinance, but not the penalty clause in the code. Therefore two penalties are prescribed for violation of the building code, and this irregularity possibly invalidates the whole thing.

25 years ago

from the Pine Cone
Aug. 9, 1962

EDITORS WINDOW: PINE NEEDLE

There is a merchant who has taken to parking his bright blue station wagon on Ocean Avenue on Sundays. The truck bears an unblushing, two-foot high legend bannering the name of his business and its location, two blocks removed from the tourist-thronged thoroughfare.

Whether this gentleman is a victim of the parking problem, or merely unfortunately misguided zeal, it is not impossible that if he persists he may stir up a storm of resentment among merchant and citizen alike.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Aug. 11, 1977

CITY PONDERS FATE OF MONUMENT

Following a spectacular crash early Saturday morning that shattered Carmel's World War I monument at Ocean and San Carlos, the city staff is still trying to figure out just who will restore the monument and who will pay the restoration costs.

The monument to Carmel's World I dead was toppled at 7:40 a.m. when a car lost its brakes near Ocean and Junipero, according to police reports.

The memorial arch's history began when the Carmel American Legion spurred a campaign to raise funds for a World War I memorial. Funds were raised by private organizations, dances, parties and a vaudeville show during a year long campaign conducted bythe Pine Cone.

The memorial arch was designed in 1921 by Charles Sumner Greene, who was honored by the American Institute of Architects. As a gift to Carmel, Greene donated the design and supervised the construction of the arch by the mason he chose. Each stone is handhewn and chiseled. The cornerstone was laid on November 11, 1921.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Aug. 12, 1982

CARMEL DISCUSSES BUT FAILS TO CREATE CITY RECREATION PROGRAM FOR ALL AGES

Carmel has a thriving cultural center, an excellent but cramped public library, valuable downtown park properties, and the services of well-financed forestry and police departments.

But it has no recreation program for its citizens, although the idea has been discussed — fruitlessly — for years. The city will once again resume discussion of this long-dormant issue "probably later this year," in the words of City Administrator Douglas Peterson.

"We've talked about it in the past — providing some kind of recreation program for all ages," Peterson said. "There's nothing active on this right now. The city will talk about it; it's an annual event. Probably later this year."

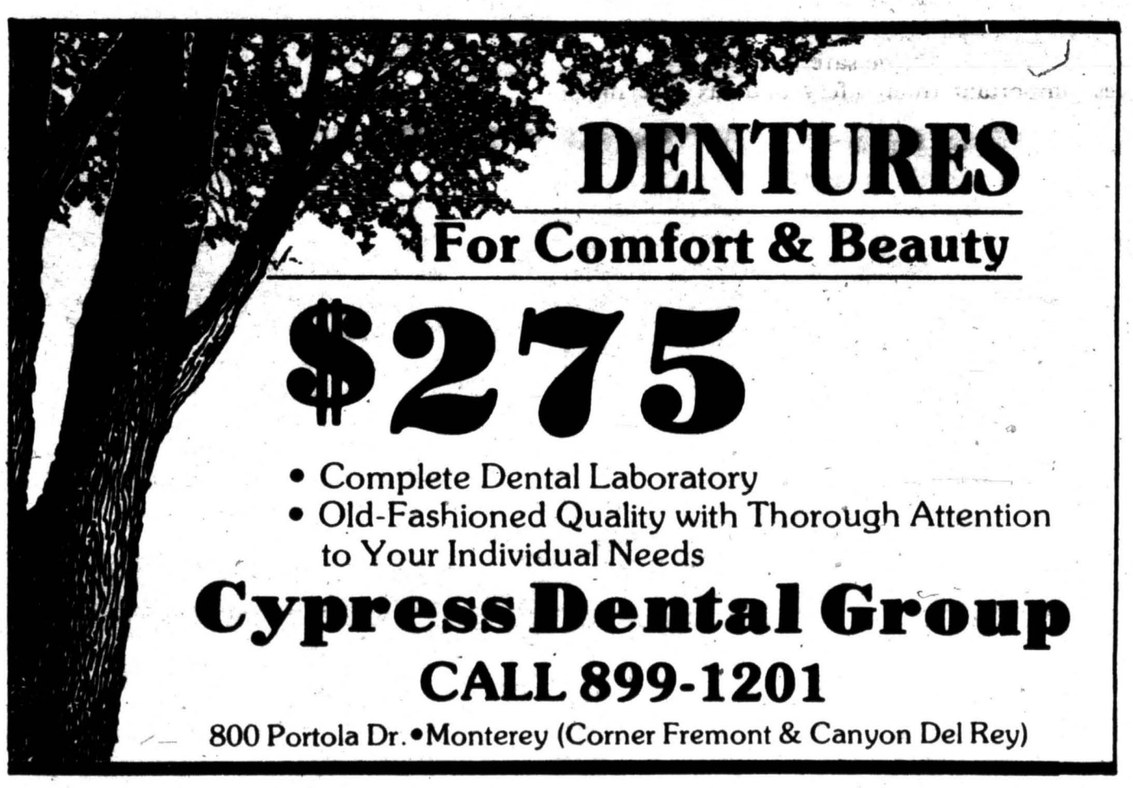
Advisory committee for Cachagua area to meet Aug. 17

THE CACHAGUA Area Plan Citizens Advisory Committee will meet Aug. 17 to discuss support for dams on the Carmel and Arroyo Seco rivers, a community park, and development issues in the area.

The meeting will be held at 7 p.m. Monday, Aug. 17 at the Cachagua Volunteer Fire Co. Building at Princes Camp.

Also on the agenda will be discussion of National Forest issues, transportation, agriculture, and visual sensitivity.

For more information contact Joel Panzer at the Monterey County Planning Department.



DENTURES
For Comfort & Beauty
$275
• Complete Dental Laboratory
• Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs
Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

Neptune Society
San Jose Since 1974
COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES
If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a $20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.
The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.
For information or immediate need:
24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838
A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetary, or Urn Returned to Family
No Salesman Will Call
Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ CPC
State _____ Zip _____
2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

Quite simply a most exciting fashion experience
Elizabeth Simmons FASHIONS
BALLANTYNE
DAVID HAYES
OOJANA
ST. JOHN
ADELE SIMPSON
ROBERT JANAN
ALBERT NIPON
ABE SCHRADER
CULLINANE
THE CROSSROADS
Highway 1 at Rio Road
100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Celebrating 60

WHEN AN art association celebrates a 60th birthday the baby pictures turn out to be paintings by the famous artists who founded the group. Armin Hansen, for instance, was the first president of the Carmel Art Association back in 1927 when it was born.

A tribute to the founding members of the first 10 years was the theme of the anniversary party Saturday evening and the largest gallery was filled with their paintings (many drawn from private collections).

Present-day members were there to greet the many guests who attended. In fact, Pacific Grove artist (and member) **Edward Ward** said he thought the party was given in celebration of his latest sale. Edwin Meese III purchased his 30-by-40 oil painting of Moss Landing and it is now on its way to China as a gift in the new people-to-people exchange program. Congratulations, Edward!

The bountiful food tables were due to the efforts of artists **Shirley Holt** (Pacific Grove) hospitality chairwoman. Others helping with the celebration party were **Brenda Morrison, Gael Donovan, Margaret Roberts, Will Bullas** and **Bill Hannun**. Brenda Morrison and the association board presented a card of appreciation to their director Gael Donovan.

BUD'S PUB BANQUET WINNER

Bud's Pub was bulging at the seams during the cocktail hour last Saturday evening. **Ann Marie Rivers** and 25 friends and family members were having a grand evening out on the town of Carmel.

"I just couldn't believe it," said Ann Marie (of Long Beach), "when they called and told me I was winner of the Bud's Pub contest." (Bud Allen is away in London gallavanting and having fun.)

First, cocktails for all at (where else?) Bud's Pub, then on to a banquet dinner in the Garden Room of La Playa Hotel. "I can't wait to go to dinner, I have never been in La Playa Hotel," Ann Marie said in a soft southern accent.

"FRIENDS OF THE CHILDREN" DRESSAGE LUNCHEON

The Friends of the Children, an auxiliary of Family Resource Center, and Honorary Chairman Dr. **Shreve Archer** gave an elegant luncheon on Sunday at the 41st Annual Dressage Show and Flower Exhibition. Tables with striking floral arrangements (courtesy of Flowers Unlimited) were set up just ouside the blue-and-white tent at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. The tent held the gourmet buffet and an extravaganza of orchids (courtesy of The Orchid Garden, Carmel Valley).

Luncheon chairpersons, were **Karla Ambler** and **Diane Conrad** and all food and wines were donated so that "Friends" received all profits. As a treat for the luncheon crowd there was a parade of seven award-winning stallions. Each rider was awarded a bottle of Monterey Vineyard champagne by **Vickey Gott.**

Dressage show manager was **Fran Giacomini** and her co-chair was **Bea di Grazia**. Committee members were **Edith Lord, Dominique LeGrand-List** and **Gretchen Bock**, who unfortunately was away in Colorado. On the general committee were **Derek di Grazia, Deborah di Grazia, Jean-Philippe Giacomini** and **Clair Jacobson.**

The show was so successful this year that competition began a day early and even so, more applications were received than could be accommodated.

'Tis the season for the horsey set — horse shows, polo matches, dressage and so forth. It seems the appropriate time to bring you an interview with one of the outstanding horsemen in the world today — Jean-Philippe Giacomini. He and his wife, Fran, were hosts recently to another world-famous trainer and rider, Capt. **Mark Phillips** of England and husband of her Royal Highness Princess Anne.

True to his hyphenated name (the second part) — Jean-Philippe truly loves horses.

JEAN-PHILIPPE — LOVER OF HORSES

When you talk to Jean-Philippe Giacomini you automatically talk about horses. Not that he isn't interested in other things — friends, languages, travel, imports, business, etc., but horses are and always have been his consuming passion. He has an impressive background in teaching and training in equestrian sports: dressage, jumping, and three-day event competitions.

Why did you decide to move to the Monterey Peninsula?

"We could put it the other way, 'why didn't we move here earlier?' We had come from England to the East Coast many times, but the big problem there is that you have to move the horses with the seasons. For instance winters are impossible and summers are not great either. Horses have to be transported to Florida for those seasons.

"Then Derek and Bea di Grazia (directors of the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center), moved here, I knew them both well, we came out to the Pebble Beach show and came back to spend the month of August in 1985. There was no reason to go anywhere else so we came back in November and stayed.

"The climate here is wonderful because it is cool — that makes a lot of difference with the horses. We had gone to

Continued on page 19

BRENDA MORRISON, Gael Donovan and Margaret Roberts (left to right), who helped plan the 60th anniversary party for the Carmel Art Association, admire a painting by Nicolai Fetchin. (Christopher Hulse photos.)

ARTISTS BILL Hannun, Shirley Holt and Will Bullas (left to right), celebrated the 60th birthday of CAA in front of an Armin Hansen painting. He was the first president of the association back in 1927.

FRANCES STOCK Golden, award-winning sculptor, shown with another award-winner, photographer Bill Brooks, whose images of Pebble Beach and Crosby golf are well known. Both live in Carmel.

SAM COLBURN of Pacific Grove, Gerald Wasserman of Monterey and Edward Ward of PG (left to right), get together at Carmel Art Association's party. All are members of the association.

REPRESENTATIVES OF Family Resource Center included (left to right): Willard P. McCrone, president of the board; Diane Conrad, co-chairwoman of the dressage luncheon; Doris Jones; Lynn Traynor, past board president; Dr. Shreve Archer, and Karla Ambler, co-chairwoman of the luncheon. (Christopher Hulse photos.)

FRAN GIACOMINI, Dominique LeGrand-List, Bea di Grazie, and Edith Lord (left to right), all worked to help put on a successful dressage show last weekend.

IRJA SOLNER-HEINS (originally from Sweden, now living in Carmel Valley), on her horse Domar, raised by her in Sweden. Admiring the steed were Eva Hulse and Graham Forbes of Pacific Grove.

STATE SEN. Henry Mello and his wife were joined by Pebble Beach resident Donna Marek at the dressage luncheon to benefit the Family Resource Center.

TWO OF the judges at the dressage show were Jessica Ransehausen, who says the quality of the Pebble Beach show has improved dramatically in the past few years, and Anne Gibbons.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 18

Santa Ynez but it is so deserted you never see anyone there, whereas here, you just have to sit on the lawn in Pebble Beach and you meet the whole world."

Is your business here now?

"No. Our original business is making custom saddles and our factory is in England. The suppliers, the people who know how to do it are there. It doesn't make sense to try to make them anywhere else. We've made very good saddles for top riders for 10 years and I have had at least 20 clients in the Olympics using our saddles.

"Besides that, I have designed a lot of other products for horses. Some of those are made here and exported to Europe. As far as possible, we try to make it an even balance. I still do quite a bit of consultancy as well."

Did you grow up in England?

"No, I grew up in Paris — or close to Paris. I went to school one year in Germany, lived five years in Portugal, then in Spain, and moved to England in 1978. Home is wherever I am.

"I went to France to Portugal to study riding there. Portugal had a revolution in 1974 and I stayed on another year after that. The majority of the people in riding were on the wrong side politically during the revolution and my students had to hide and keep very quiet. My problem was getting the horses out and I did it on the pretense of doing a show in Spain.

"Some members of the British team asked me to go there to train horses and those sessions went so well, that I moved there in '78 and taught people on the British three-day team from '78 to '83.

"Three-day eventing is a very exciting sport. I had done it when I was much younger, built courses, and always had a bit to do with it. It is THE English equestrian sport and it was a very good situation for me to learn from them. I taught them what I knew and then I learned everything else on the sport I could.

"I was teaching, doing clinics, going to international shows. You start to go to more and more places, so it is a crazy life. The advantage was that they were difficult people to please. We had to be very good at what we were doing. You can't fool people who have been riding in the Olympics five times. In the European system a good teacher teaches the horse, then teaches young riders to ride and to learn from the horse — that is how he learned. I was lucky enough to learn riding this way — to ride a horse who passed his knowledge on to me.

"Here in America teaching is done through a clinic. It is a big deal for those who go because they go only once every six months or a year and invest a lot of money, time and emotion into it. They give you a lot of attention and they demand a lot — and they entertain you to death. They don't want you to be bored for one second while the only thing you want to do is collapse, have a sandwich and watch TV. When those people

Continued on page 20

TRACEY LERK, winner of the Prix St. George (she rode Dulcinee at the Saturday evening retirement ceremony), speaks with Clarey Hodges of Royal Oaks Farm in San Marcos and Lynn Roberts of the Monterey Meadows Ranch.

LEE CHAMBERLIN (left), Mr. and Mrs. Jack Gibson and Sue Hutchinson (standing), were all guests of Ann Marie Rivers at Bud's Pub and La Playa for dinner. (Christopher Hulse photos.)

VICKEY GOTT presented two award ribbons and a check to Dominique LeGrand-List at the Pebble Beach Dressage Show.

MRS. ALLEN (Hester) Griffin of Pebble Beach is shown lunching at the dressage show.

We're Expanding

...and I'm very proud to announce the appointment of Danon Bourn as my new Sales Director and Limousine/Catering Coordinator at the Carmel-by-the-Sea branch of Your Maitre d'.

Danon is available to answer any questions you might have at 624-1717.

Sincerely,
Hans Munck, President/Owner

Your Maitre d'

catering and limousines

Carmel By-the-Sea • 624-1717

Also in Beverly Hills • La Jolla

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 19

put you into a plane the last day, someone else is picking you up in another city and you start another three days of exactly the same. Again, and again, and again.

"Mark (Capt. Phillips) does the same thing. When he left here after three tiring days he went to Canada (he snapped his fingers) again, again, and again.

"When you are training international riders you are a coach, a nanny, a mother, a nurse, you are everything including finding sponsors for all the money they spend. And it's a lot. If anything it is a very expensive sport. When I came to it, it was still amateur. In a small way I was instrumental in starting sponsorships. I started getting manufacturers to supply the teams like they do in skiing. All other sports are way ahead of riding. Now in England everybody has a sponsor. You look at an English three-day event and it is like looking at the Yellow Pages.

"Training is a very stressful business. I decided to take a bit of a break. I love what I am doing now. I always loved teaching. In fact, I stopped it precisely because I wanted to *keep* loving it. It was getting to the point where I was teaching 12 to 14 hours a day.

"My saddle business just sort of came along all by itself as a service to my students. I was very attentive to this item. I set out to make the best design, to do something that really influences my people positively, to change the way people ride. Just as chairs seat you differently, there is that much difference in saddles. A saddle is made by a saddler who doens't know how to ride and used by arider who doesn't know how to make a saddle.

"I had a good saddle to start with, and when I started to copy it I wanted to improve it. Every week for weeks and weeks we made another saddle and another saddle, improving all the time. It has been 10 years and I am still changing them to be more accurate, more effective, more responsive to what people need.

"They asked me to go to England because I was a European dressage expert, then when I got there I learned more from the English than I taught them. The English are extremely good at horse care as well as the world's best at eventing. While I was teaching I soaked in everything else.

"It took me a long time to find my feet and to understand how America works. When I move somewhere I do what I am good at and then I look around and learn what they are going to teach me. This country is the country of business, there is no question about it. It is a bit of a culture shock, especially California."

Our interview (held in Mr. Giacomini's Pacific Grove home) was pleasantly delayed a few moments by the appearance of his daughter, 1-year-old Colomba (it means *dove*) brought in from her afternoon nap by her mother, Fran. Colomba, who has been riding since she was 3 weeks old and has her own horse, seemed very happy about life in general.

ONLY A part of the 25 guests of Ann Marie Rivers (sixth from right), who won a dinner at La Playa with all her friends (or at least 25 of them), through Bud's Pub. Next to Ann Marie was Julia Felin, who celebrated a birthday that day.

"I still do some teaching in Pebble Beach," Jean-Philippe continued, "and have people coming here from various parts of California. I travel a little bit to do horse clinics — I keep my favorite ones going."

Do you ride in competition?

"Yes. However, when I was teaching actively I could not compete because you have to devote yourself to your students. I competed in the early '70s in France, and I have started again in California. I have two horses — Okzident, who was last year's West Coast champion and another called Orient.

Continued on page 22

For Something Special

90 MINUTE
COLOR FILM PROCESSING
4"x6" PRINTS

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

4 HR. 5x7 OR 8x10

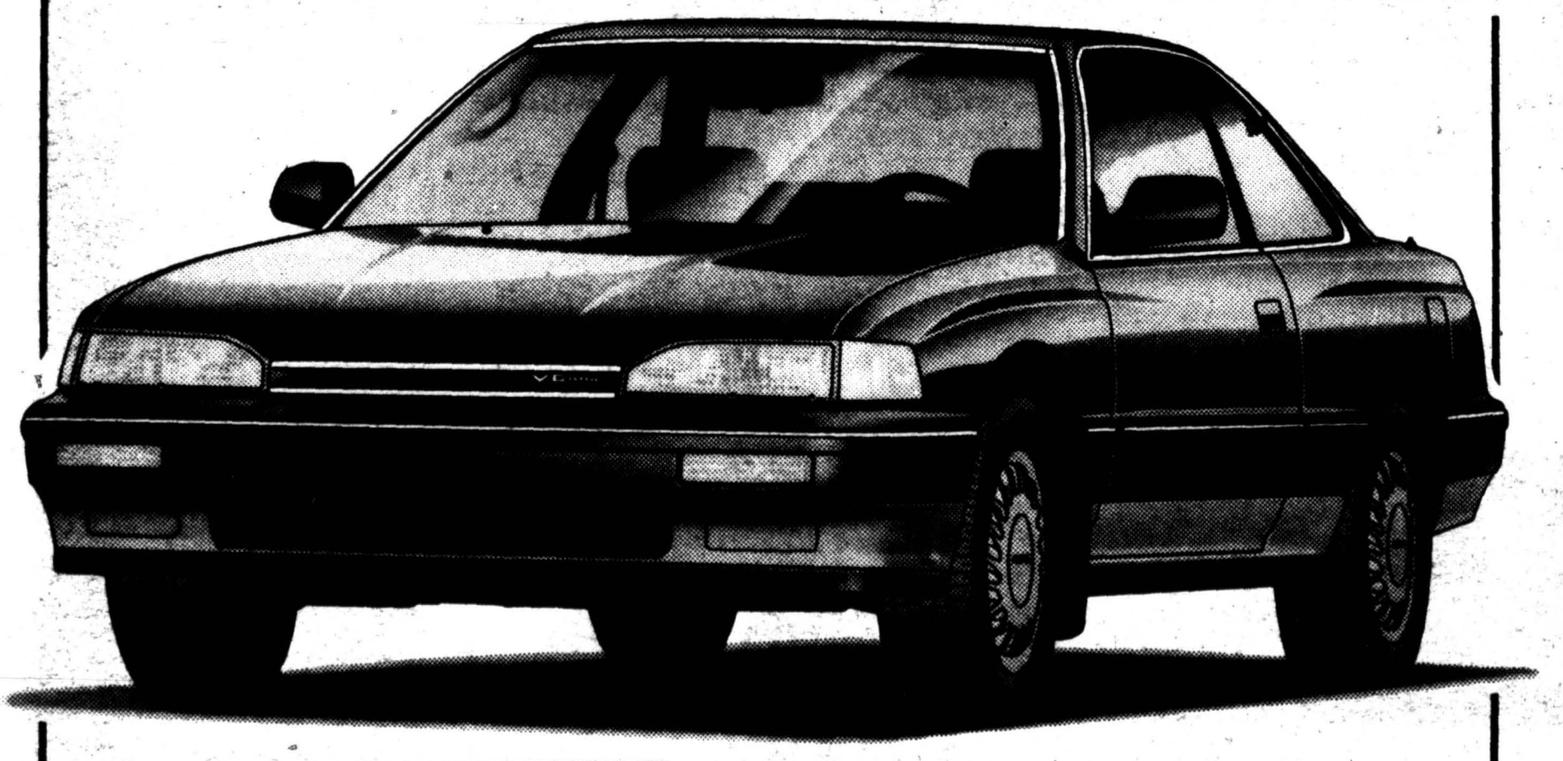
5th & San Carlos
624-8880

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend Coupe at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA

IMPORT CAR OF THE YEAR 1987
MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE



ACURA

Service & Parts Depts.
NOW OPEN SAT. 8 TO 5

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-7
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant; California/International Cuisine

CONCEPT JEWELRY
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif

IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists

MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343; Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

GIFT AND SHOPPING
GUIDE

JESSICA'S of CARMEL
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

Koko Knits presents versatile LEISURE SUITS with the new "in or out" collar! Accent with one of Jessica's scarves, some costume jewelry or tuck in collar for crew-neck "sport" look! The pull-on, no cuff pants can be worn with different T-shirts or sweaters from Jessica's collection or your own wardrobe. Colors are Black, Red, Plum or Teal Blue. Sizes S,M,L,XL, $54.00.

Made in the U.S.A. from VISA easy-care fabric of 60% Poly and 40% Cotton. Machine wash & dry. Little or no ironing. Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat.

Fire-safe hunting practices

The coastal Zone A deer season opens August the 8th.

The U.S. Forest Service, California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection, and the Bureau of Land Management would like to remind hunters to use caution while hunting and camping in the wildlands of Monterey and San Benito counties.

California is presently experiencing an unusual summer drought which has resulted in critical fire danger. High temperatures, low humidities and dry fuels have made an explosive and potentially disastrous situation.

Here are some hints for a fire-safe hunting season:

On private and BLM lands, you must have a permit to build a campfire. Please remember to have a 10-foot clearance around all fires. Have water and a shovel available. Put your fires out: dead out, before leaving.

The Monterey Ranger District of the Los Padres National Forest is presently under Stage II Fire Restrictions. No fires of any type, including gas stoves, are allowed except in developed campgrounds. Camping is restricted to developed and designated sites only. Please check with the District office in King City at (408) 385-5434 for further information.

If you are using military surplus ammunition, be sure you do not have any tracer ammunition. This ammunition is of an incendiary nature, and it is illegal to possess it.

A common fire starter is vehicle exhaust systems coming into contact with the dry vegetation. To prevent this, stay on the roads and park in cleared areas only. If you smoke, do so only in areas cleared to mineral soil or in your vehicle. Use your ashtray and crush all cigarette butts.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of CARMEL VALLEY RANCH (PC-6198) for Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow the amendment of Condition 1 of PC-4482 to allow 1 residential building site, located on Lot 1, Carmel Valley Ranch No.3, Tract 954, Lower Carmel Valley area, located at the corner of Robinson Canyon Road and Holt Road.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: August 26, 1987 at the hour of 11:50 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY PLANNING COMMISSION
Rober Slimmon, Jr.
Secretary

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018..

Publication Date: Aug. 13, 1987 (PC813)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6058-17

The following person is doing business as:

THE BLACK MARKET, 18 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley Village, Ca. 93924.

TERRY CARDWELL, Rt. 2, Box 905, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 8, 1987.

(s) Terry Cardwell

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 6, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 1987.

(PC809)

You don't have to be an American to die of a heart attack.

You also don't have to overeat. Or consume excessive amounts of cholesterol. Or ignore high blood pressure. Or smoke. But that's what a large segment of this country's population does. And that's one reason the United States has the highest incidence of heart attack in the world. At the American Heart Association, we're trying to help Americans change the way they live. And die.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
This space provided as a public service.

THE BEST PLACE TO PARK IN CARMEL JUST GOT BETTER.

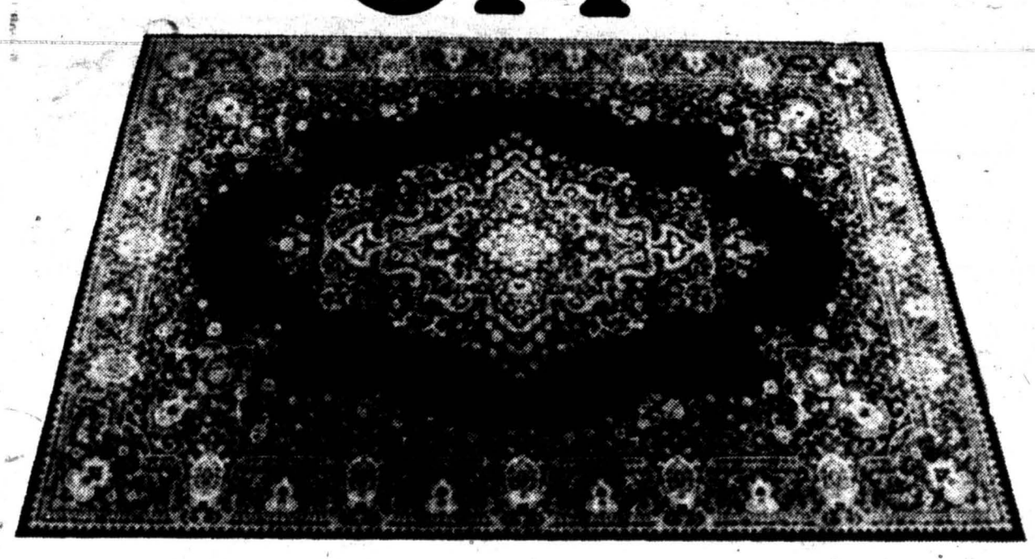
Now, not only can Carmel Plaza boast the best shopping in Carmel, but with our newly refurbished garage on Mission & Seventh, we can offer the best parking as well. And it's free with validation.

Ocean Avenue
Across from the Park
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Carmel Plaza

SUMMER SALE

40% 50% 60% OFF



NEW SHIPMENT JUST ARRIVED

EXAMPLES:

Size	Reg. Price	Sale Price
8³x10⁷ Pak Kashan	$7200	$2880
8x10 Fine Chinese	$4200	$1680
6x9 Indo Abasin	$2150	$750
10⁷x14 Persian Mahal	$4450	$1780
4x6⁴ Indo Kashan	$1250	$495

FINEST SELECTION –
KELIMS • ORIENTAL RUGS • DHURRIES
• ETHNIC JEWELRY

Expertly Handwashed, repaired,
Appraised. We buy your old rugs.

Caravan To Mazar

the place to go for fine Oriental rugs 624-8788

COURT OF THE FOUNTAIN • MISSION BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH

LAYAWAY PLAN AVAILABLE 624-8788

15th ANNUAL
BOOK SALE
Friends of Harrison Memorial Library
Sat. Aug. 22 10-4
Sun. Aug. 23 10-3
Sunset Center
Carpenter Hall — Carmel
entrance on Mission St.
Refreshments
HUNDREDS OF BOOKS MANY SUBJECTS

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 19

Okzident (a German horse — thus the name), is going up through his levels now and I hope to take him to Europe next year. You see, a horse takes three to four years to be ready for serious international competition. He has been trained two and half years and we will try to have a shot at the Olympics.

"I try to keep variety in what I do, but everything I do has one common line — to improve my understanding of horses, to improve the conditions of riding for other people. I've watched other sports — I am familiar with skiing. I remember my father's methods and equipment and I have seen skiing come out of the prehistoric ages. Now, they have wonderful boots that almost do the whole thing themselves. People who have skied for three weeks look good and enjoy themselves. I think that is the way it should be.

"My latest product is a subliminal tape on riding. It will be on confidence-boosting, on relaxation, on better relationship with the horse, to get over the basic fear and to get over the bad teaching that most beginners get when they start riding.

"I am very excited about that project after having worked on the physical balance of people through developing the saddle and now I want to work on their minds.

"Because of the posture our saddle gives, a good riding posture guarantees a good standing posture. I've checked with chiropractors and physical therapists for saddle stress and points in riding position. The posture our saddles produce seems to be correct. People come to us with back problems and by sitting better in the saddle they end up having their backs working better.

"The international milieu of dressage is very friendly and, unlike the popular belief, dressage riders are not snobs. The very professional horse people are the least snobbish of any group I have ever known. They are all aware that a horse can make a fool of you any day and that keeps you humble.

"We all share a sport that is slightly dangerous (especially to the ego), and we root for each other. We all get hurt, we all get a day of glory. Princess Anne or Dr. Klinke, royal or not, if they get thrown they get dusty like everyone else.

"When we travel we stay with friends in their homes and they do the same. We had our place filled for this dressage show last week.

"Pebble Beach is the place closest to Portugal. It reminds me of The Lisbon Country Club where I use to keep my horses.

"We love living here."

JEAN-PHILIPPE Giacomini with one of his famous custom-made saddles, which are built in England.

ENTRE NOUS

The ladies luncheon at the Gardiner Tennis Ranch given by Mrs. **William Durney** for **Pat** (Mrs. **Alexander) Haig** brought out **Chris Armanasco, Susie Chatham,** Mrs. **Charles (Lynda Bird) Robb,** Ms. **Joan Fontaine, Virginia Stanton, Nancy Borland,** and **Artie Early**. When **Alexander Haig** popped in for a minute he said, "I haven't seen so many famous faces since **Henry Kissinger** dined alone in the hall of mirrors." (Rumors had it that Mr. Kissinger was also vacationing at the Carmel Valley spa)...Those funster Jester Junketeers are planning two great trips: Oct. 21 a Caribbean Cruise (all outside cabins) aboard the new ship Fairsky, and Nov. 15-22: A Paris Christmas Shopping Spree. Call 372-1069...Deadlines: the deadline for the Pacific Grove Art Center's Third West Coast Biennial competition is Aug. 15 with $1,500 in awards to mixed media and photography. Second deadline: the MPMA booking deadline is Aug. 17 for the Museum Art Trip to Dallas, Fort Worth and Houston on Sept. 22-30. It takes a $200 deposit. Hidden Valley offers another Big Apple adventure Nov. 11-19. Limited space. And lastly, the fall guide training at the aquarium begins Sept. 1. Must be 14 years old or older.

Multiple Sclerosis
Community Services

Multiple Sclerosis Community Services is an independent tri-county agency serving local people with M.S. or A.L.S. and their families in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz Counties. We are incorporated in the State of California and are not affiliated with any State or National organization.

We provide information and referrals, telephone networking, counseling, support groups, public education, in-service training to health professionals, periodic seminars with research updates and equipment loans. These services are provided at no cost through fund-raising events and grants.

758-1663

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS COMMUNITY SERVICES 546 ABBOTT STREET — No. 11, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93901

YOUR SUPPORT IS ALWAYS WELCOME.

BMW PORSCHE

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE, PARTS AND SERVICE DEPT's OPEN 7:30-6:00 M-F
SALES DEPT. OPEN 8:00-7:00 M-F, 10:00-6:00 SAT. AND 1:00-6:00 SUN.

6.9%
ON ALL BMW 3 SERIES CARS
EXCEPT CONVERTIBLES & M3
LIMITED TIME ONLY*
*6.9 OFFER EXPIRES 9-30-87

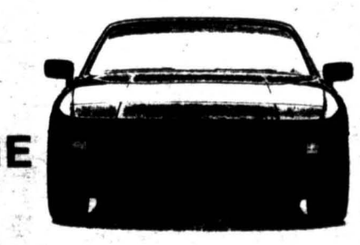
100% FINANCING ON NEW OR USED CARS*
*ON CREDIT APPROVAL THROUGH CMFS, ALL NEW CARS APPLY, 1 TO 3 YEAR OLD USED CARS ONLY.

'87 BMW 325
$299* PLUS TAX PER MO.
*63 mo. open end lease. $19,930 total pymts., 1160 cap. red., 1st pymt., lic. & sec. dep. due at del. $12,039 residual, purchase opt. W/$100 fee. $300 termination fee subject to excess mileage wear & tear. O.A.C. #9904416. Does not include BBS whls. 1 available.

EXCEPTIONAL PRE-OWNED VEHICLES FOR THE DISCRIMINATING BUYER

87 SUZUKI SAMURI Grey-Grey cloth New w/125 mi. stereo, rear seat, & Tach. #4122769	82 BMW 7331 Full power, 5 spd., leather, low miles, must see!! #7355021	85 HONDA ACCORD SEI Loaded plus more!! Moonroof brwn-tan lthr. Like new!! #080767	83 BMW 320i Moonroof, stereo cass., low miles, alloys #8704997
85 BMW 325E 4DR Burgundy/tan leather, cruise, pwr., sunroof, + more, low mi. #0696002	84 BMW 318I Excellent cond. Low, low, low mi. Savana bge/brn. Must see!! #8704997	85 NISSAN 300 ZX Low miles, T-top Silver/grey, air cond., alloys low $ Sports GT! #072903	86 MAZDA Rx-7 GXL Blue, 5 speed, Loaded!!, Low miles, great shape, fun car #0109849
84 BMW 533I Delphin/Pearl lthr., full pwr, fam. sdn/sports car in one! #1192865	86 MAZDA 626 LX SDN Only 11K miles!! Beige met/beige Full power, Nice family car! #9670367	84 BMW 318I White/tan, low miles, alloys sunroof, pwr. steering, cass. #8710654	82 BMW 320I Inexpensive! has moonroof alloys, stereo cassette. #8052692

'87 PORSCHE 924 S



$299* PLUS TAX PER MO.
*66 mo. closed end lease. $20,918 total pymts., $2276 cap. red., 1st pymt., lic. & sec. dep. due at del. $12,195 residual purchase opt. $150 fee. $250 termination fee subject to excess mileage wear & tear. O.A.C. #455951. 6 in stock.

FREE SHUTTLE SERVICE
Three regularly scheduled round-trip shuttle services made each day — Monday thru Friday — to Salinas and Monterey Peninsula for our service customers. Nite drop/early bird also available. Call John, Marty or Rick for information • 424-4006 or 899-5555.

BMW OWNER'S EXCLUSIVE
Free engine update on most U.S. spec model BMW's '82 through '86 (up to $1200 free parts & labor) Original owner or not. Call now to determine if your car is eligible. Speak to John, Marty or Rick • 424-4006 or 899-5555.

PENINSULA PORSCHE BMW
THE MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTO CENTER • #1 GEARY PLAZA, SEASIDE, CA. 93955
899-5555 OR USE OUR TOLL FREE NUMBER 800-346-8833
We are committed to be your full service dealer. No other center is more interested than we are in caring for your vehicle.
PORSCHE BMW

PINE WHISPERS

UN ASSOCIATION MEETS AUG. 20

The Monterey Bay Chapter of the United Nations Association will hold an open-house on Thursday, Aug. 20, 4 to 6 p.m. at the Community Room, The Crossroads, Carmel.

A program with information about the United Nations Association, the model UN and the UNA Center will be presented. Refreshments will be served. The public is invited at no charge. For information call 625-1968.

CARMEL MUSIC TEACHER PICKED MTA HEAD

Roxanna Lee, Carmel Yamaha music teacher, was installed as a director of the Music Teachers' Association of California State Board July 5 at the Red Lion Inn in San Jose, during the association's 77th annual convention.

Lee, owner of the Carmel Yamaha Music School located at Sunset Cultural Center, has been a member of the association since 1969, and a member of the Monterey County Branch of the MTAC since 1971.

Other branch members in attendance at the Convention were **Lyn** and **Renee Bronson** of Carmel, **Donna DeVincenzi** of Pebble Beach, Vanessa Kelly of Pacific Grove, Sunzah Park of Monterey, and President-elect Henriette Clark of Marina.

LOCAL ROTARIAN DOANTES FUNDS TO HOSPICE

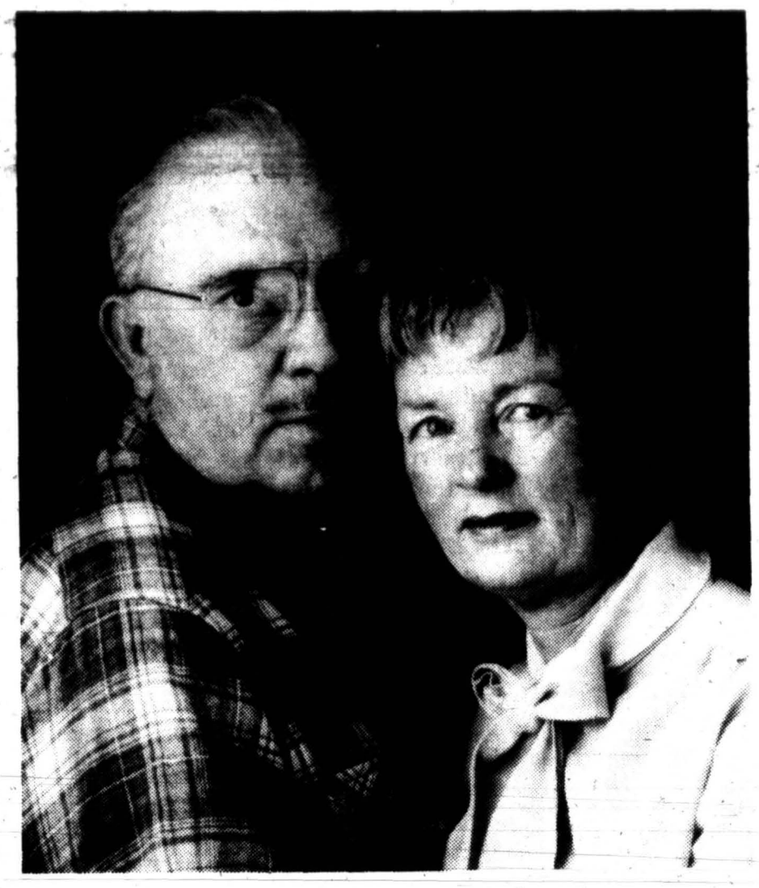
The local chapter of the Carmel Rotary Club recently awarded fellow member **Barney Laiolo** of Carmel the 1987 J.O. Handley award. Laiolo was recognized for his many hours of service to the community, and received a check for $1,000 to be donated to the charity of his choice. Laiolo chose Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Laiolo served three terms as mayor of Carmel from 1968-72 and 1980-82. He is past chairman of the local Red Cross chapter and more recently chairman for the Red Cross disaster relief and blood bank services. Laiolo has been a member of the Carmel Rotary Club for 23 years.

Laiolo says the J.O. Handley award was a fund set up by the former Rotarian to be distributed for the benefit of the local community. He says he wanted to put the money toward a good community cause. " I chose Hospice because I believe in what they're doing and I know they do a good job," he said.

SERRA CHAPTER OF KNIGHTS TO MEET AUG. 15

Officers and delegates of The Junipero Serra Chapter Knights of Columbus, hold their bimonthly meeting in the Old Mission Hall, San Luis Obispo on Saturday, Aug. 15. Lunch will be served at noon. The meeting will convene at 1 p.m. Incoming officers will be installed by Past State Deputy



Renewing vows

SHEILA AND Wynne Hutchings, who were both raised in Carmel and attended Carmel High School, will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary by renewing their vows at their son Todd's home in Carmel Sunday, June 16. The couple will host a party with family and friends following that at their home in Monterey.

Richard Jufiar of Salinas. Those to be installed are: President, Joseph J. Gabrick, Atascadero; vice president, Joseph B. McLeod, Seaside; secretary, James S. Linnenkamp, Paso Robles; treasurer, Pat Bassig, Seaside; marshal, Dieter Heinz, Atascadero; inside guard, Robert McLean, Arroyo Grande; outside guard, Tom Yanuska, Marina.

Gabrick envisions an active program of growth, diocesan support and vocation promotion in the coming year.

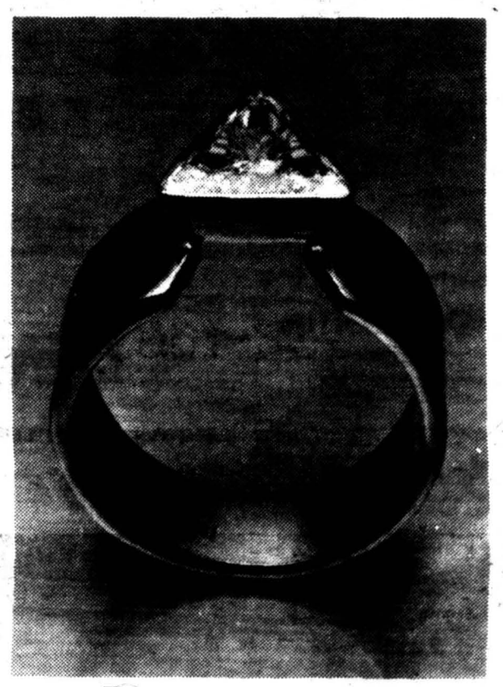
All Third Degree Knights are welcome to attend.

COUNTER—TERRORISM TOPIC OF KIWANIS MEETING

Dr. Edwin Long, in charge of Near East and South Asia Counter-terrorism and Emergency Planning in the United

Continued on page 24

Carmel Café
HOMESTYLE DINNERS
Served Thurs.-Sun. 5-10 p.m.
Two Fixed-Price Selections Each Night
Thursday, August 13:
Veal-Stuffed Bell Peppers & Mom's Homemade Beef Stroganoff
Friday, August 14:
Shrimp – Stuffed Trout & Sausage Stuffed Pasta Shells
Saturday, August 15:
Grandma's Cajun Shrimp Sauce Piquante & Green Peppercorn Steak
Sunday, August 16:
Roast Turkey w/All the trimmings & Barbequed Pork Spareribs
DEMI-DINNERS available... ½ size regular dinner
West side Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th
624-1922

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS

- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley
3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF
high tide
IN THE BARNYARD
(UPSTAIRS NEXT TO THE CREAMERY) 624-1505

FOOTFOX PEDICURES

GYNETH V. FOX
Professional Home Care Service
Lic. # KAO5561325
601 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey
(408) 372-2191

NOW 10 DAYS ONLY
VOLVO INVENTORY SELL DOWN!
Make your best offer and Receive up to
$2000 CASH BACK
ON SELECTED MODELS
CASH BACK FROM SCANDIA VOLVO
Good thru 8-23-87
Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer in Northern California 1986-1987
SCANDIA VOLVO
899-2441 ★ 424-9977
1661 Del Monte Blvd • Seaside

OVERNIGHT SERVICE
Prints from Color Negatives
Disc, 110, 126 or 35mm
5x7" TO 11x14"
Cropping at no charge.
Also...LAMINATING SERVICE
Preserve Your Documents or Photos

BAY PHOTO LAB
580 LIGHTHOUSE
MONTEREY • 372-6337

PIZAZZ!
for him and her
Fun & sophisticated fashions... at a value!
San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Everyday
624-0823

Sal's
BARBER SHOP
Open Mon. thru Sat.
SPECIAL DISCOUNTS FOR SENIORS
Full Services
Master Barber for Over 20 Yrs.
Sorbie Hair Products
Call for Appt.
624-3019

Belltower Court • Carmel
Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos

Find what you want in the want ads

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN
OWL'S NEST

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL
624-5509

We're On the Move Again!
7½% On One-Year Certificates*
7% On 6-Month Certificates*
*$10,000 and up
Stated rate is also annual yield.
Early withdrawal penalties apply.
Limited time offer.
Take advantage now on these excellent yields. Get full service commercial banking plus rates better than the savings and loans.
...because we care.
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Member FDIC
CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) • 649-4600

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

States Department of State, will speak at the Carmel Mission Kiwanis Club's regular meeting on Aug. 18, at 7:30 a.m. at the Carmel Mission Inn, on Rio Road at Highway 1, Carmel.

Long is responsible for policy formulation and implementation relating to terrorism and will speak on "Terrorism: Stopping the Cylce of Violence."

Seating is limited, for reservations please contact Barry M. Kilzer, 624-7783, president, Carmel Mission Kiwanis.

CARMEL VALLEY GEM & MINERAL SOCIETY TO MEET

The Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society will meet at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Aug. 14 in the Community Room upstairs at the Crossroads Center in Carmel. The Geology Project members of the Hollister 4-H will give an illustrated discussion on volcanos, plate techtonics and rock formations. Refreshments will be served and visitors are welcome. For more information call 649-5653.

DELTA GAMMA ALUMNIS MEET AUG. 15

The Delta Gamma Alumnae Association Board will meet at the home of Vice-President Margaret Walsh on Saturday, Aug. 15, to plan events for the coming year.

All Delta Gamma Alumnae new to the peninsula who wish to be placed on the membership roster should notify the association at Post Office Box 4013, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921. For information call 625-1467.

TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION LECTURE SET

An introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation (TM) as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi will be held at 7 p.m. Monday Aug. 17. For further information contact David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

Carmel wedding

WENDY KUMP, daughter of Mr. amd Mrs. Robert J. Kump of Carmel and Bakersfield was recently married to Richard J. Lauchland, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Lauchland of Lodi at the Carmel Presbyterian Church, Dr. Jay Bartow presiding. A reception and dinner-dance was held afterward at La Playa Hotel. The couple honeymooned in Hawaii and will reside in Newport Beach. He is a project engineer and she is an account executive for Family Health Plan.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6050-11

The following person is doing business as:
CYPRESS ELECTRIC, 414 Ramona, Monterey, California, 93940.
DAVID CAREY CHAPMAN, 414 Romana, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 6, 1987.
(s) David Carey Chapman
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 9, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.
(PC726)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6049-13

The following persons are doing business as:
ABIDE SHOE SERVICE, 9 Crossroads Mall, Carmel, Ca 93923.
CHOON S. JOH, 1882 17th Ave. Santa Cruz, Ca. 95062.
STEVEN JOH, 1882 17th Ave., Santa Cruz, Ca. 95062.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in Aug. 1987.
(s) Choon S. Joh
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: July 30, August 6, 13, 20, 1987.
(PC733)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(Carmel Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Board of Supervisors of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of GROSVENOR INN (PC-6015) for a Combined Development Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning), Chapter 20.210 (Combined Development Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow reclassification of property from "R-2" to "R-3" zoning district; Use Permit to allow 16 inn units and one managers unit; variance for parking within front yard setbacks, located on Block 2, Lots 9, 10 and 12, La Loma Terrace, Carmel area, at the southwest corner of Valley Way and Carpenter Street, COASTAL ZONE.

NOTE: A Negative Declaration has been prepared on the proposed project. The Board of Supervisors will consider adoption of the Negative Declaration.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: September 22, 1987 at the hour of 10:30 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY COUNTY
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
Publication Date: Aug. 13, 1987
(PC810)

CATE ELECTRICAL
ELECTRICAL service
10% OFF FOR SENIORS
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Scheduling is Prompt & Reliable
24-HOUR SERVICE • 624-5361
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • Carmel

MYRICK PHOTOGRAPHIC
"Gee, I wish I had my camera!"
■ Perfect anywhere you don't want your big, expensive camera—
☐ Beach Bag
☐ Knapsack
☐ Picnic Basket

■ Develop anywhere film is processed
Now only $7.95 with this ad
Good through 8-22-87
VISA (408) 649-1900 MasterCard
598 FREMONT STREET, MONTEREY
Next to El Estero Car Wash Free Parking in Rear

Mediterranean Market
Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...
CATERING
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
Meats • Cheeses

Corner Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-2022

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
121390
TS No.12473
Dated: August 5, 1987

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED January 25, 1984. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On September 14, 1987, at 1:45 p.m., COAST FED SERVICES, a corporation, formerly CFS Service Corporation, a California Corporation, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded February 14, 1984 as Instrument No. G 06€03 Book 1707 Page 884, of Official Records, executed by: AL E SAROYAN II, A MARRIED MAN AS HIS SOLE & SEPARATE PROPERTY as trustor(s), in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY, County, California.

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, A CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION DOMICILED IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) AT THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN ST.) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: SEE ATTACHED:

LOT NUMBERED 15 IN BLOCK NUMBERED 167, OF LA LOMA TERRACE, AS SAID LOT AND BLOCK ARE SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED MAP OF "LA LOMA TERRACE" BEING THE ELEVENTH ADDITIONS TO CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, FILED IN VOLUME 3 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS," AT PAGE 25, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS.

EXCEPT THEREFROM THAT PORTION DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE NORTHEASTERLY LINE OF LOT 14 AS SHOWN ON SAID MAP, DISTANT THEREON NORTH 61 DEGREES 34' W., 31.87 FEET FROM THE NORTHEASTERLY CORNER THEREOF; THENCE ALONG SAID NORTHEASTERLY LINE.

1) N. 61 DEGREES 34' W., 36.87 FEET; THENCE LEAVING SAID LINE
2) S. 72 DEGREES, 00' E., 26.02 FEET; THENCE
3) S. 38 DEGREES, 55' E., 12.21 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 24660 LOWER TRAIL CARMEL, CA. 93923.

THE UNDERSIGNED TRUSTEE DISCLAIMS ANY LIABILITY FOR ANY INCORRECT INFORMATION FURNISHED.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, or as to insurability of title to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, for the amount reasonably estimated to be: $297,931.94.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. Name, Street Address and Telephone Number of Trustee or person conducting sale is Coast Fed Services 10630 Lindley Avenue, Granada Hills, CA 91344 (818) 366-2836.

COAST FED SERVICES, a corporation
formerly CFS Service Corporation
a California Corporation, TRUSTEE

Marvell L. Perkins-Holifield
Assistant Secretary

Publication dates: August 13, 20, 27, 1987

(PC814)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6054-16

The following persons are doing business as:

ARROWHEAD DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, Star Route 50 Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

RICHARD B. EVANS, Star Route 50, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

CLARA ALMA EVANS, 14618 Tyler Foote Rd. No.121 Nevada City, Ca. 95959.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 23, 1987.

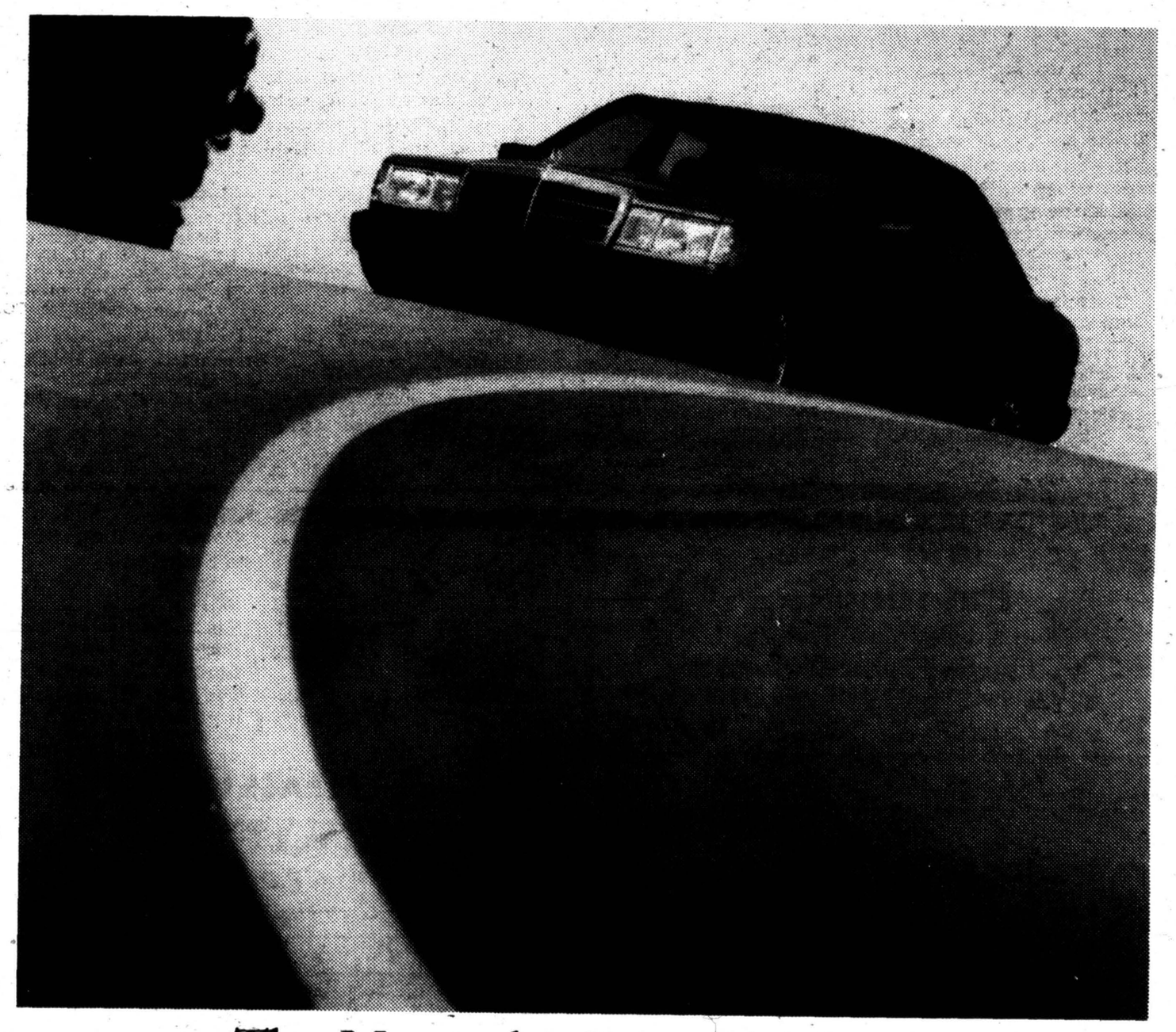
(s) Richard B. Evans

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 1987.

(PC808)



The Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3.
A 29 minute test drive
will show you why it's worth $29,000.*

Before your test drive begins, pretend you've never heard of the now famous Mercedes-Benz resale value. Pretend you've never known about the vast array of standard features that are included in the total price, and that you don't know anything about the exceptional service offered by the Mercedes-Benz dealer network.

Now the car stands alone. On its own merits. In the next half hour the car alone will have to convince you of its value.

From the moment your test drive begins, you'll enjoy an incredibly smooth journey. Credit is due the Multilink independent rear suspension system, pioneered by Mercedes-Benz. You'll feel the smooth surge of power that can only come from 2.3 liters and 4 cylinders of Mercedes-Benz engineering genius. You'll see it in the attention to detail in the design. And in the sheer quality of the finish.

For a more comprehensive test drive, talk to us soon. And discover one of the more satisfying ways of investing $29,000.

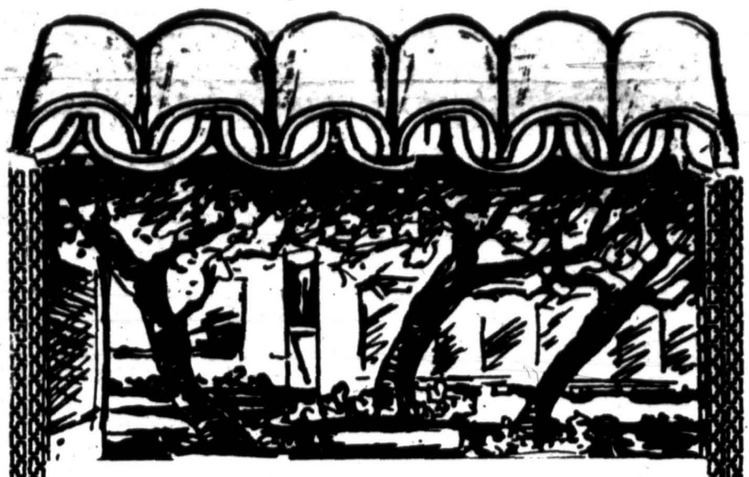
*Manufacturer's suggested retail price for the East and Gulf Coasts for the 190E 2.3 is $29,200. For the West Coast, the retail price is $29,630.

Like no other dealers in the world.

See your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.
498 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA
(408) 375-2456

© 1987 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers



Enjoy the charm of
Mission Patio Shops

Carmel Locksmith
Safes • Keys • Locks
Professional Service
Emergency
Service

KAZUKO'S
Fabrics & Couture
Quality Fabric from around the world.
OPEN 10-5 • MON.-SAT. • 625-1855

Annie's II
625-6353
Something different in women's fashions...at reasonable prices!

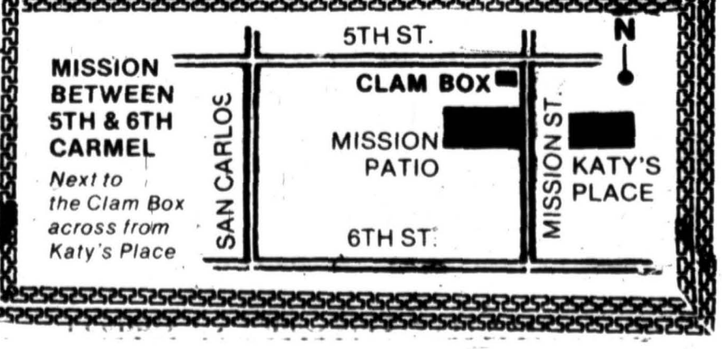
FRAMEMASTERS
624-8177
BETTER PICTURE FRAMING

hand wrought jewelry
custom designs
625-3080
quys - dolls

MISSION ART GALLERY & STUDIO
By Resident Artists
Doney B. Pavick
Diana Dawn Knight
& others
624-5912
Working Art Studio • Art Classes

"A flower a day will keep lawyers away... call Carmel Florist."
CARMEL FLORIST & GIFTS
624-0143

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop



Earthquake Baseball Cards

SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AND GIFTS

Open 7 Days, 11-6 **394-8039**

1760 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside
Olympia Plaza, across from the Auto Center

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

Mid-State Painting Co.

Over a decade of quality service
Gregory Thomas Moen
(408) 375-9945 Lic. No. 318049
See our ad in the Service Directory

OBITUARIES

Charles B. Kramer

Private family services took place June 15 for Charles Bradley Kramer of Pebble Beach, a retired industrialist, who died June 11 at his home. He was 80.

Born Jan. 1, 1907 in Monroe, La., he graduated from the University of Michigan in 1928 and was a member of Zeta Psi fraternity. He was a partner in the Kales-Kramer Investment Co. of Detroit; vice president of the American Stamping and Manufacturing Co. and president of the Industrial Fabricators Co., both of Los Angeles; and a director of Timm Aircraft Corp.

During World War II, his manufacturing companies made aircraft parts and armaments. After the war, the companies specialized in parts and steel items for agriculture and industry.

He retired before the age of 50 and moved to Pebble Beach in 1959. In 1962 he married Jane Dearing of Fresno. The Kramers built a home overlooking Stillwater Cove in 1963.

He was co-chairman of the Citizens for Clean Air, the group which successfully persuaded Humble Oil Co. to select Benicia, rather than Moss Landing, as a site for a refinery in 1965, and served two years as a member of the Monterey County Planning Commission. He was chairman of the Central Coast Regional Commission, established by Proposition 20 in 1972.

He was a trustee of the Monterey Institute of International Studies and a founder and director of the Naval Postgraduate School Foundation; a director of the Del Monte Forest Foundation; and was active in Republican politics.

He was president of the Del Monte Forest Property Owners Association and was a member of the Del Monte Forest Citizens Advisory Committee; was a former president of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, and served as a vice chairman of admissions for the U.S. Open Golf Championship in 1972 and the Professional Golfers Association Championship in 1977, both played at the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

In addition to his wife, survivors include several cousins.

Entombment took place in El Carmelo Cemetery, Pacific Grove. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangments.

The family prefers memorial contributions to the Monterey Institute of International Studies; the Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association, Monterey County Chapter, P.O. Box 1703, Monterey 93942; or the Community Foundation of Monterey County.

Harold S. Lishman

Masonic services took place July 22 at the Paul Mortuary for Harold S. Lishman, a resident of Carmel for 12 years, who died July 19 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 79.

Born April 2, 1908, he worked at Crocker National Bank for 10 years before retiring in 1973.

He was a master counselor of the Alameda chapter of the Order of DeMolay. He was a life member of Oak Grove Lodge and received a golden veteran award. He was also a member of the Carmel Foundation.

Survivors include his wife, Daisy; two brothers, Jack of Sacramento and Walter of Bristo, Conn.; a sister, Doreen Walkup of Santa Barbara and several nieces and nephews.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Foundation or Community Hospital.

Stella K. Davis

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Dr. Stella K. Davis, a resident of Carmel for 16 years, who died July 25 at her home. She was 82.

Born July 31, 1904 in Chicago, Ill., she had been a pediatrician practicing in Santa Ana for 40 years. She graduated from Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.

Survivors include a daughter, Gloria Gustafson of Hermosa Beach; a son, John David, M.D., of Reno, Nev.; a sister, Fausta Kukuritis of San Francisco and seven grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the pediatrics fund at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Edna Roggenkamp

A private memorial service took place for Edna Adam Roggenkamp of Carmel Valley, who died July 25 at Driftwood Convalescent Hospital. She was 79.

Born Oct. 6, 1907 in Louisville, Ky., she was a former teacher in the Louisville public school system. She had been a resident of Carmel Valley since 1978.

Survivors include her husband of 53 years, Walter; a daughter, Kathleen Franklin of Carmel; a sister, Minnie F. Raderer of Louisville; and two granddaughters.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Alzheimer's Disease Association, 70 E. Lake St., Chicago, Ill. 60601.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Aileen Kelly

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Aileen Kelly, who died July 16 at Carmel Valley Manor. She was 89.

Born Aug. 26, 1897 in Grinnell, Iowa, she was a graduate of Grinnell College and earned a master's degree from Trinity College in Washington. She lived at Carmel Valley Manor for 11 years.

She spent most of her life in Des Moines, where she was involved in numerous community service activities, and was a member of the Junior League.

Survivors include a daughter, Kathleen Collins of St. Helena; three sons, Brian of Carmel, Michael of Baltimore, Md., and Dennis of Des Moines; and 17 grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula or the Carmelite Monastery.

Carmel church elects pastor

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder is the newly-elected pastor at the Carmel Presbyterian Church. Originally from Glendale, he graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary where he received his master of divinity and master of theology degrees; following that, he studied at and received his doctorate in theology from the University of Basel in Switzerland.

Snyder served on the staff of Presybterian churches in San Carlos, San Mateo and Burlingame, and has just finished as Interim Pastor at Valley Presbyterian Church in Portola Valley.

PLEASE HELP!

Infant boy, born 9/30/54 in Carmel County Hospital. Wishes to contact natural parents.
Write P.O. Box 223299
Carmel, CA. 93922-3299

Our Family Has Turned This Little San Francisco Hotel Into a Home.

You'll Love It.

Owned and operated by the same family since 1969.

Superb location one block from Union Square among fine shops and galleries.

Each room distinctively furnished with antiques.

Fresh flowers in every room, blanket covers, reading pillows and other personal touches.

Complimentary tea for guests each afternoon.

You'll feel as much at home here as we do.

The Adamses

Singles: **$68**

Doubles/twins: **$75 - $78**

Parlor suites for up to four persons: **$120 - $140**

Call us toll-free within California: **(800) 652-1858**

From Nevada: **(800) 227-3844**

the Cartwright
at Union Square
524 Sutter at Powell • San Francisco, CA 94102

AMC • ALFA • AUDI • BMW • BUICK • CADILLAC • CHEVROLET • BUICK • PONTIAC • CHRYSLER • DODGE • HONDA • JAGUAR • TOYOTA • JAGUAR • NISSAN • MAZDA • RENAULT • PORSCHE • MERCEDES • MERCURY • MAZDA • RENAULT • OLDSMOBILE • PLYMOUTH • PONTIAC

'87 CLOSE-OUTS

'87 HONDA ACCORD LXI
5 sp., air, blue, #065296 ..... **$12,642**

'87 TOYOTA CAMRY WAGON
Auto, air, cass., cruise, #036010 ..... **$13,517**

'87 BMW 325
2 Dr., 5 sp., sunroof, air, #801419 ..... **$19,980**

'87 HONDA ACCORD LX
5 sp., air, power w/l. moonroof, #063770 ..... **$12,813**

'87 HONDA PRELUDE SI
Auto, Montreal blue, #001398 ..... **$15,552**

'87 TOYOTA CAMRY
Auto, air, cass., cruise, #075323 ..... **$12,764**

FINANCING UP TO 72 MTHS.

100% FINANCING
ON APPROVAL OF CREDIT
*PLUS TAX, LIC., DOC. – 8.27-87

ANY AUTO BROKERS
394-1111 1676 FREMONT SEASIDE

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, Aug. 16

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Allan Wolter will celebrate the Eucharist and Father Jeffrey Cave will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service. Father Cave will celebrate and preach at the 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon *How Much* 2 Cor. 8,9, at the 11 a.m. service; Bible study at 6 p.m. with Pastor Allen.

Youth Meeting Wednesdays at 7:27 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Don Johnson will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Supervised program for children during services.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the sermon *Prospernomics and You — A Winning onesome!*

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Soul* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *the Kingdom of God is Like*...Matt. 13:44-52, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Adult Bible Class 8:15-9:15 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

Ric Masten, Unitarian Troubador, will speak on *Let it Be a Dance* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon on *Harmonic Convergence* at the 11 a.m. service. Harmonic Convergence Meditation will take place at 6:30 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Mr. Charles Anker will preach the sermon.

Services are at 9:30 and 11 a.m. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

PROPHECY CORNER

By Phil Lunsford

Signs of times Part III

Last week's article explained that there would be a 10-nation entity that would be in power over the world during the tribulation. The 10-nation entity is the European Common Market of today. Chapter seven of the Old Testament book of Daniel, specified that an 11th nation would join the 10. The king of the 11th nation in the prophecy is destined to become the anti-christ, who will be the dictator ruler over the world during the tribulation.

In January '86 Spain joined the European Common Market. King Juan Carlos is the present king of Spain. When he became king, he was given the Middle Ages Roman Catholic title of "King of Jerusalem," because of Catholic Holy Land interests. The prophecy in Daniel says the anti-christ will make a seven-year covenant with Israel, so the title correlates with the king of Spain.

Revelation 6:2 explains that the anti-christ will be a military man. King Juan Carlos graduated from Spain's Saragosa Military Academy, Naval Academy and Air Force Academy.

Revelation Chapter 17 says that the 10 kings will give their power to the anti-christ. Currently, the 10 rulers in the Common Market share power for six months at a time, however they want to have just one ruler and they are leaning towards King Juan Carlos.

I'm not saying Juan Carlos is definitely the anti-christ, but I am saying that when the tribulation comes, the then-king of Spain according to Bible prophecy will be the anti-christ. Juan Carlos has all the Bible prerequisites of the anti-christ. Next week Part IV. Write to me at P.O. Box 3504, Carmel, CA 93921.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

'Lay down your mop and mope'

Feast of St. Clare, Aug. 11, 1982 La Playa Rotary

Recently a friend of mine, a very senior citizen one year older than myself, was cited on the Los Angeles Freeway for going 50 miles per hour. Huge trucks, buses, pickups, even a Model-T Ford going to an antique car show zipped past him at 70 miles per hours.

The Highway Patrol officer asked him if he knew why he was giving him a ticket.

"Sure I do, I'm the only man in California you can catch." The officer said "I'm charging you with mopery (i.e. to mope)." He made it sound like the most serious crime in the vehicle code. Perhaps the world would be better off if more of us committed "mopery" (except on the freeway).

Oh Lord help us to realize the importance of slowing down, of relaxing, even of goofing off. Help us to take time to reflect, to refuel, to recharge. Our Blessed Lord often went into the wilderness alone and He recommended this practice to His disciples. May we see that it is not necessary to rush 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

May it dawn on us that the world, especially our world, can run very well without us. It may be a blow to our pride, our self-esteem and our exalted opinion of our own importance but it should improve our humility, that rare virtue of seeing ourselves as we really are. As my great Aunt Lizzie used to say: "Lay down your mop and mope."

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

According to research at the Boston University Gerontology Center, by the year 2000 more than 11 million people in the United States will be 75 or older and 3.8 million will be 85 or older. That's more than three times the over — 75 population in 1977. In summarizing the report, Laura Fried of Bostonia Magazine wrote, "Once we envision the elderly as the way they really are — productive and with much to contribute to their large and small societies — we can place gerontology and geriatrics in more central positions in health care, where they belong."

★ ★ ★

New evident reported by the American Optometric Association shows that exposure to a certain type of ultraviolet radiation in sunlight can cause cataracts, while another type can cause serious damage to the retina; sunglasses screen out or absorb varying amounts of this radiation. "When choosing sunglasses," said the association report, "older adults should be certain lenses are dark enough to screen out 75 to 90 percent of available light." AOA warned, however, that sunglasses should not be worn indoors and never when driving at night.

★ ★ ★

Remember Who? June 11, 1947 — Wartime sugar rationing ended.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

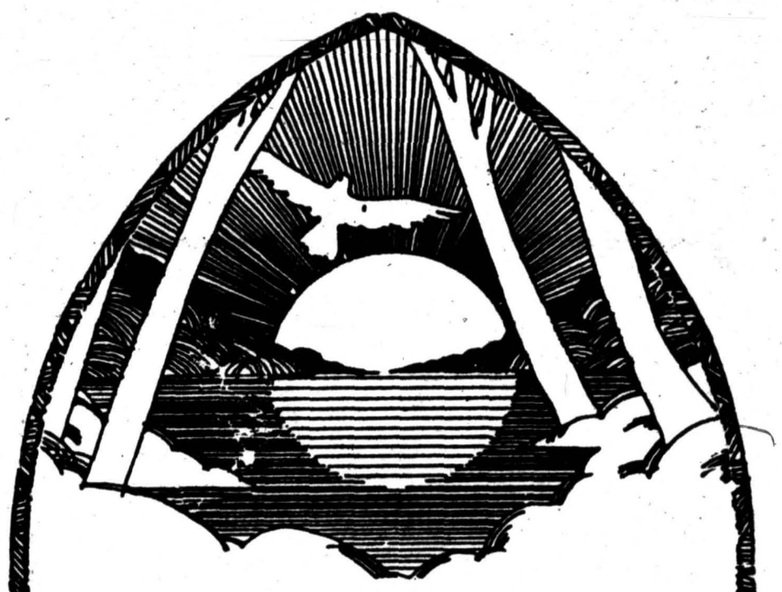
RAVE REVIEWS!
Saigon Memoire
Monterey Peninsula's only Authentic
VIETNAMESE RESTAURANT
3056 Del Monte Blvd., Marina
(next to Taco Bell) 384-2377
Mon.-Sat. 11 a.m.-9 p.m.
Closed Sun.

WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. John I. Snyder.

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.

Pastor Bill Jeffs

8065 Carmel Valley Rd. near Schulte Road
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"

Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th
624-7153

Holiday Hutch

(The Christmas Shop)

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St, btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

VENTANA WILDERNESS REPORT

BY GLENN R. STEWART

'Hacking' bald eagles

HACKING. THE word is a problem for most people when used in conjunction with "bald eagles."

In this case however, it describes a release technique. "Hack" is defined as the process of "leaving fodder on a rack for livestock." In our modern use of the term, we "hack" bald eagles by regularly delivering food to the tower from which the young birds have fledged.

The historic translocation and release of bald eagles at our sanctuary in Big Sur has now been widely reported in the news media. I'll describe here how and why the technique works.

We travelled to Vancouver Island in search of eaglets of a specific descripton. Eaglets seven to eight weeks of age—old enough to stand and tear up their food, yet still a full month from fledging. We also needed to find them in nests of two so that we could take one youngster and leave the other for the parents to raise.

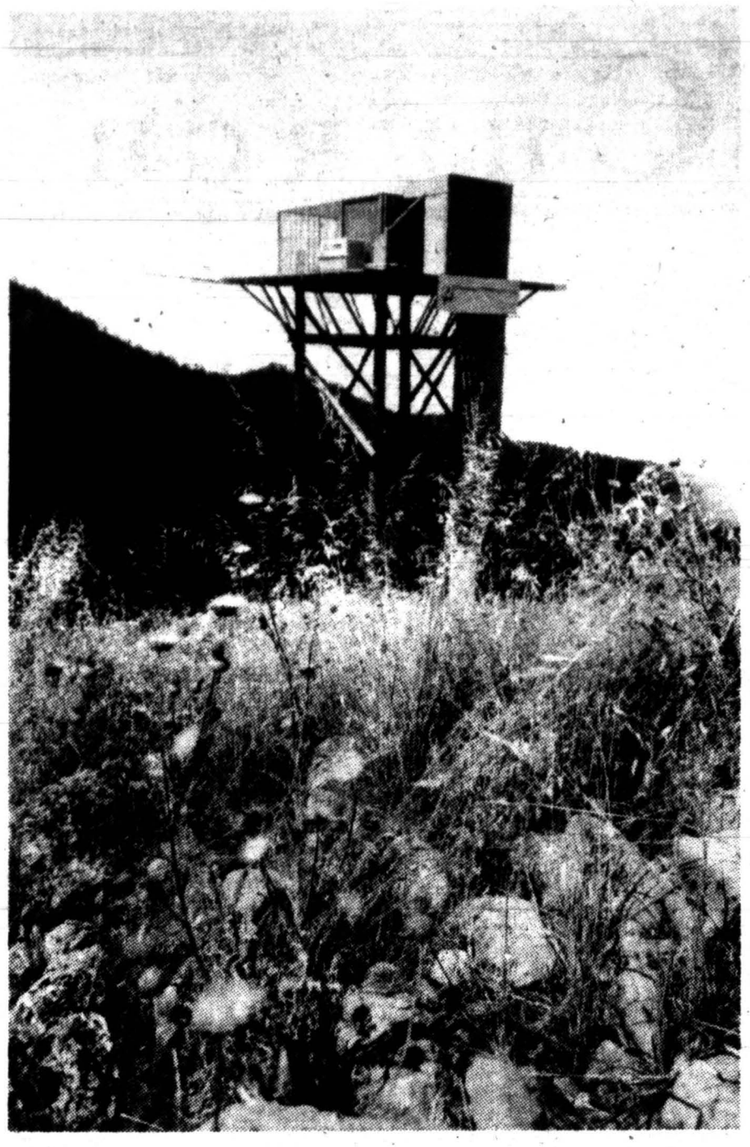
A helicopter was hired to help identify nests for collection. Just under one perfect nest was found for every hour we spent in the air searching. The survey was expensive for us but served the additional benefit of providing bald eagle population information to Canadian wildlife biologists.

Four trees were climbed in two days to collect the young and we left immediately by jet airliner. The birds were loaded into large pet carriers at dawn in Vancouver, British Columbia, and released to their new nest atop our tower in Big Sur before the fall of darkness on the same day.

The new nest had a view of the ocean in the same way that their old one did. Food was delivered daily. It appeared just before dawn and if it seemed odd that the parent birds were never seen dropping it off, it was certainly a relief to find that the food was always abundant in this new nest.

Radio telemetry transmitters were mounted backpack style on each bird about a week before they were able to fly. Our biologists continued to watch the eagles carefully from the blind at the back of the platform and the bars enclosing the nest were removed when behavior indicated that they were ready to fly. That day of independence happened coincidentally to fall on the 4th of July.

The attending biologists held their breath as each bird made its first flight. Sighs of relief and outright rejoicing accompanied each bird's first return to the tower. With all the



THE 30-FOOT tall "hack tower" at Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary in Big Sur, where bald eagles were released this summer and still continue to return to for food. (Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary photo.)

birds returning, we were confident that they had learned of our tower as an ongoing source of food during their transition to wild independence.

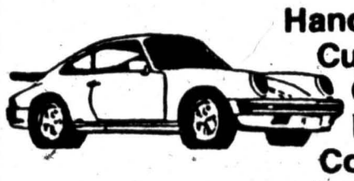
The following weeks were by no means uneventful. Telemetry tracking of the new flyers was made particularly challenging by the generally vertical nature of the Big Sur terrain. We lived in daily admiration of our flighted charges as they sailed easily on ocean breezes while we struggled to keep up. One bird went on an eight-day tour of the Santa Lucia Range before returning to feast at the tower for three days straight. Such forays now cause us to take to the air ourselves in friend Ed Minnick's airplane to do a little radio tracking from the air.

A recent flight located our only male eagle on a slope overlooking the Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley some 25 miles to the north of the release tower. He was back in Anderson Canyon the next day.

The birds will travel widely for their first years of life and then begin to settle into a territory where they will eventually breed. Bald eagles are mature at five years. Our birds have developed a "natal affinity" for our release site as a result of this hacking process. We have maintained the integrity of their nest tower by delivering food under cover of darkness and making observations from a distance through spotting scopes. We'll follow the same procedures with 10 or 12 birds in 1988 through 1990 to insure the repatriation of the bald eagle to the Central Coast Region.

(Editor's Note: The Ventana Wilderness Report, written by Glenn R. Stewart, executive director of the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary, will appear in The Pine Cone every fourth Thursday of the month. For more information or for comments or questions, contact the Sanctuary at 429-2466 or PO Box 894, Carmel Valley CA 93924.)

VALLEY PRO SHINE
PROFESSIONAL MOBILE DETAILERS
AUTO ★ BOAT ★ AIRCRAFT
659-3802 (for appt.)



Hand Wash
Custom Waxing
Complete Detailing
Leather Cleaning
Conditioning
Interior Shampoo
Specializing in Teflon Coatings.

LOCAL REFERENCES AVAILABLE
Service at your home for your convenience in:
Pebble Beach Monterey Carmel
Pacific Grove Carmel Valley

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

Topper's Maid Service

FREE Estimates

If you don't have time to do housework, or you just don't enjoy it, then call us! Professional, quality cleaning at a price you can afford.

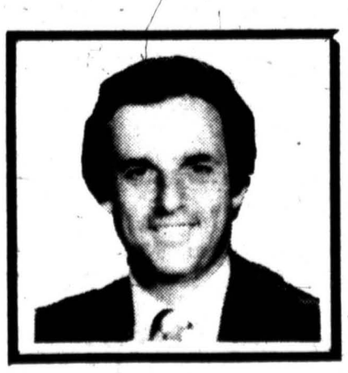
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY RATES
CALL 624-8376
FAST & EFFICIENT BONDED & INSURED
26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 205, Carmel
(Located next to Union 76 Gas Station)

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden with CARE and PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling
CALL Gay F. Baldwin 624-8647 ■ Mark S. Baldwin 646-1651
GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD
FREE ESTIMATES
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

POTRERO CANYON SCHOOL

Unique Pre-School and Kindergarten Programs
Ages 2-6
Atmosphere Designed to Encourage Academic and Social Growth
For an appointment, call:
625-0545
Rancho San Carlos Rd. - Carmel

Ask me about tax advantaged Single Premium Life Insurance from State Farm
* tax free death benefit
* tax deferred cash value growth



CALL:
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois
Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.
*Based on current federal income tax laws.

Preowned Mercedes Benz

There are two areas in the United States reknowned for the quality of preowned Mercedes autos. Stahl Motor Company of Monterey represents one of them. Come select your Mercedes Benz from a variety of convertibles, sedans, coupes, diesels and gas models.

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED
498 Fremont Street • Monterey
375-2456
Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

DURING THE two-day shooting schedule, Tony and Alana Cain became close friends with *The Lost Boys* director Joel Schumacher and movie co-star Corey Feldman. (Photo courtesy of Mary Jo Cain.)

POSING ON the set with three of the teenage vampires in *The Lost Boys,* Tony and Alana Cain are all smiles. The vampires from left are Billy Worth, Brooke McCarter and Alex Winter. (Photo courtesy of Mary Jo Cain.)

Breaking into movies a cinch for these kids

By DAVID LELAND

MOST ACTORS can sit for hours over coffee swapping stories on the breaks they almost had — only to lose the part to someone else. But for Tony and Alana Cain, who are still too young to drink java, Hollywood beckoned early in life.

The brother and sister team from Pacific Grove needed only to audition for the newly released *The Lost Boys* and the part was theirs.

"I told them about my productions and I cried for them," explains Tony, 7, referring to his audition with director Joel Schumacher at the Holiday Inn in Santa Cruz last June. He adds that he doesn't remember exactly what he cried about; he just cried.

For those who haven't seen the smash horror/comedy film yet, perhaps a little background is in order.

The story, which was filmed last summer in Santa Cruz, about 40 miles north of Carmel, is a teenage vampire movie complete with blood and gore.

The plot is simple: the town of Santa Carla is being overrun by a band of these blood-suckers and it's up to a group of youngsters to triumph before the nightmare goes on any further.

And while the Cains aren't exactly the stars of the show, both thespians are quite smug at being given the opportunity to get onto the big screen.

In *The Lost Boys* Tony plays a child who can't find his mother — a scene which sets up the key actors in the movie — while Alana, 12, plays a young girl who is shopping for videos in the same scene.

To say acting in a major motion picture was exciting for the Cains is an understatement, and after viewing the movie three times the thrill is still there — even if the horror movie is not very frightening.

"It wasn't as scary as some of my friends thought it would be because I knew everyone (in the movie)," says Alana. She adds that her brother has become somewhat of a celebrity.

"My friends think it's pretty neat to have a brother that's a movie star," says Alana.

For the short scene in the movie, the Cains spent 14 hours during two days on the set, doing countless takes until the part was perfect.

For Tony, who was earning $75 an hour, the time was well worth it and added up to a nice piece of change.

Alana, as a bit actor, received a flat $40 per day.

•

JUST FOR the record, it should be understood that these two youngsters are not a couple of Beverly Hills-type spoiled brats. Instead, they are hard working aspiring actors.

"I liked meeting all of the movie stars," explains Alana, referring to what she gained from her stint in *The Lost Boys*. "It was a good experience for me."

The youngsters' first movie effort is certainly not their first accomplishment in the field of acting. Both have spent their weekdays this summer enrolled at the Frohman Academy in Carmel Valley.

Currently the Frohman Academy is preparing a musical production of the *1960s On Parade*.

In addition to that, the two also model and film commercials — which is also a full-time job for their mother, Mary Jo, who taxis them around.

ARTS & LEISURE

"I told them they are going to have to put me on their payroll for all the classes and places I've had to drive them," says Mary Jo, who also works six days a week at the Old Europe Resturant in Pacific Grove.

While mom is supportive of her kids' activities, she does not come off as a "stage door" parent, who is pushing her kids into something other than childhood.

"They've always wanted to do stuff like this," explains Mary Jo. "Since Alana could move she's been involved in plays."

She adds that Alana used to direct productions at home using Tony as one of her principal actors.

The movie seemed like a natural course of events.

"They really wanted to do it, so I was supportive of it," says the good-natured single parent. "I'm still supportive of it."

Many times she must pick the youngsters up at the Frohman Academy and take them directly to dance classes.

Currently Tony is taking ballet, where — *Entertainment Tonight* watch out — his girlfriend and partner is Jasmine Reate, who starred last year in the Eddy Murphy hit *The Golden Child*.

Alana is getting ready to take part in a motion picture which will be produced locally.

But besides their acting responsibilities, the two Cains actually lead a fairly normal childhood.

Both are enrolled at Briarcliff Academy for fall classes, where Alana will be entering seventh grade and Tony will be starting third grade.

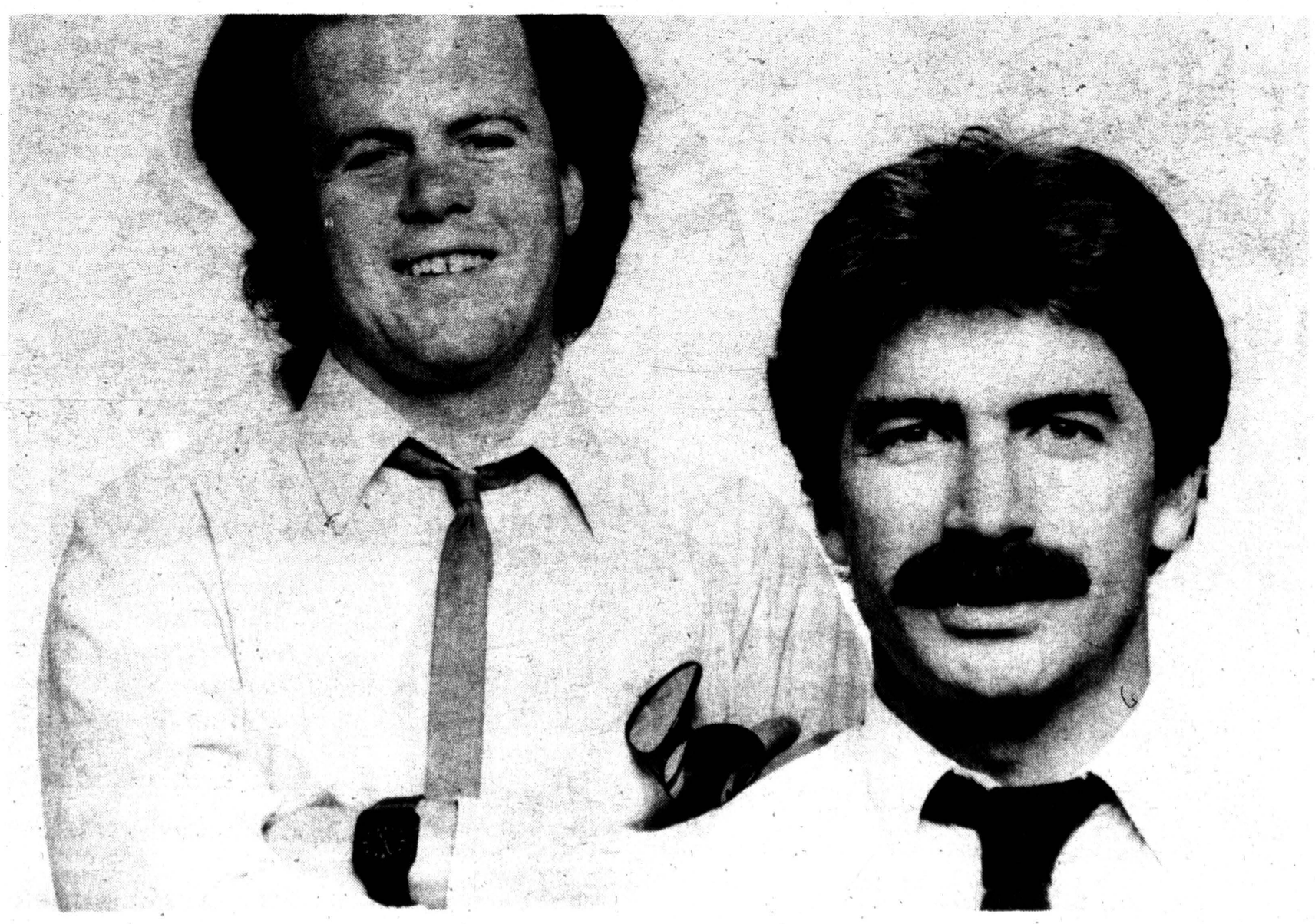
And both play baseball, football, basketball and tennis while not working on their respective careers.

But it's easy to see where their hearts lie. When asked if they want to have movie careers they both shake their heads up and down and shout "yes."

In fact, Tony will take that thought one step further.

"I would get a tutor if I was a movie star instead of going to school," he says, while his eyes light up.

The way his young career is going you never can tell — that's what's nice about Hollywood.



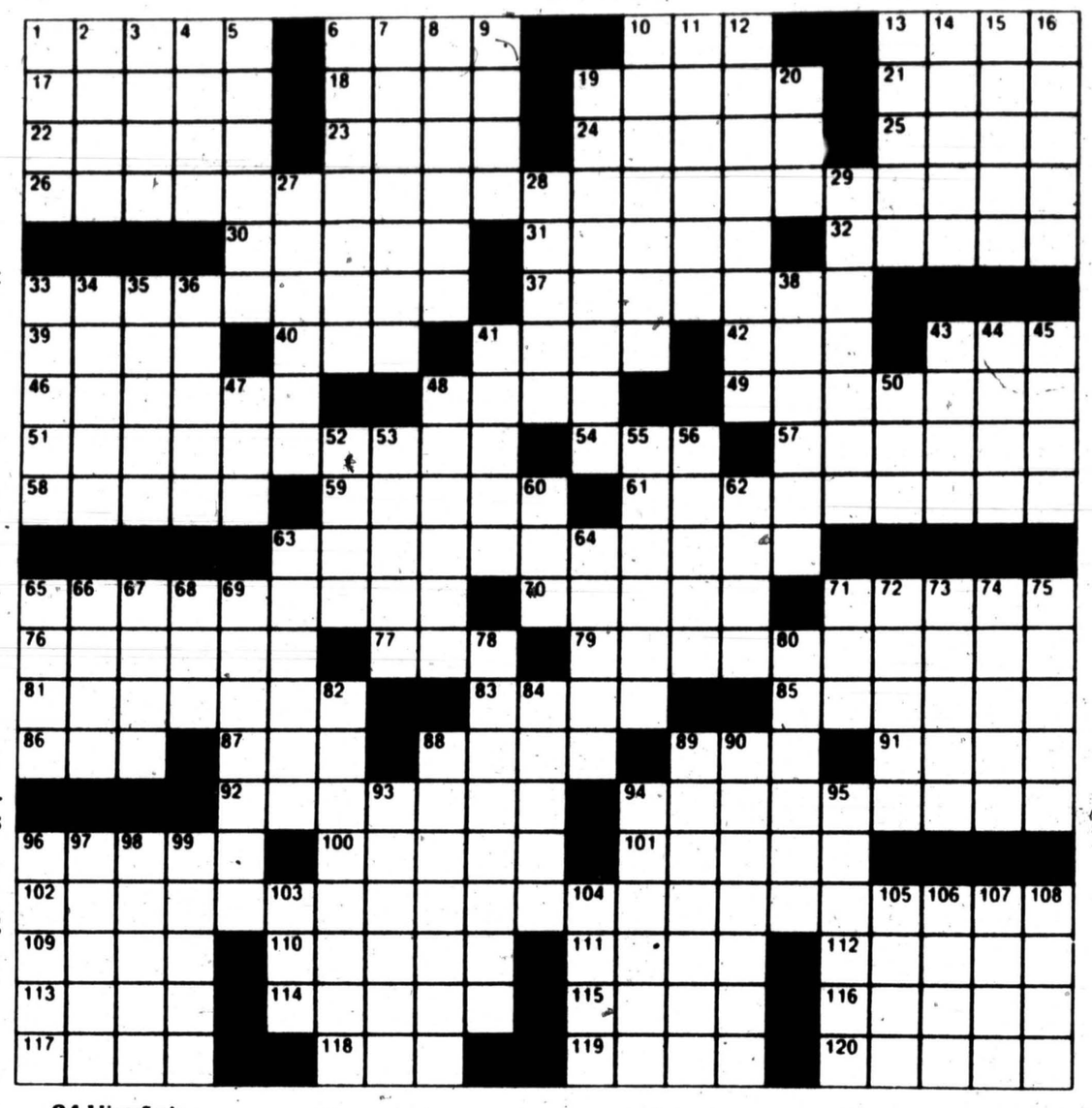
Wine and song

GUITARIST Michael Lent (left), Roger Eddy and company will perform from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 16 as part of the third annual Art and Wine Festival at the Crossroads. Wine tastings are scheduled noon to 4 p.m. both days, and proceeds will benefit Carmel River School. The Crossroads is located off Highway 1 at Rio Road in Carmel. For details, call 625-4106.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Elvis

BY JOY L. WOUK/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



ACROSS

1 Molten-metal carrier
6 Memphis god
10 Parts of dols.
13 Danish cape, with "The"
17 Of oil
18 Hall, in Hamburg
19 Snapshot
21 Londoner's subway
22 Third of a series
23 Pass receiver Collinsworth
24 Kind of quarter
25 Corrida sounds
26 Presley vending song: 1963
30 One of the Hebrides
31 Wylie's "The Orphan ——"
32 Glacial ridge
33 Presley estate
37 Unfruitful
39 Peruvian clothing
40 Latin conjunctions
41 Anthropologist Margaret
42 She wrote "Delta of Venus"
43 Fannie follower
46 Colonel North
48 Legendary British king
49 Ecdysiast's covering
51 Rueful Presley song: 1961
54 Abdul-Jabbar's gp.
57 Takes care of
58 "Pagliacci" role
59 Got on
61 Perfect
63 Hopeful Presley song: 1968
65 Autonomous region of NW Italy
70 Indo-Iranian
71 Weighs or weights
76 Teem
77 H.S. V.I.P.'s
79 Presley avowal song: 1966
81 Excellent
83 Radio amateurs
85 Product resulting from cracking petroleum
86 Enzyme suffix
87 Ending denoting origin
88 Champagne town
89 Brazilian border river
91 Utah resort
92 Made ineffective
94 Giving-up Presley song: 1961
96 Algerian cavalryman
100 Onto
101 Qum native
102 Presley thoughtful-question song: 1960
109 Rich source
110 Wimps' cousins
111 Strigiformes sound
112 Sister, to Cato
113 Tied
114 Key
115 Defoe heroine
116 Battery terminal
117 Louis L'Amour's "The Haunted ——"
118 Dutch commune
119 Barrie pirate
120 Billiard stroke

DOWN

1 Trademark
2 Senator Cranston
3 Attica division
4 Tamarack part
5 Card game for two
6 Rodent robber-hoarder
7 Soup vessels
8 Brought into agreement
9 Diner order
10 What the Light Brigade did
11 Walk like a two-year-old
12 Oppressive
13 Facing a glacier
14 Farmer opposed to Soviet collectivization
15 White poplar
16 Hameln's river
19 Banana plant
20 Yoko ——
27 Edmonton hockey team
28 Studio feature
29 Come again
33 Intersecting vaults' edge
34 Pocahontas's spouse
35 On foot, in Paris
36 Hollowed out
38 Supple
41 Jason's first wife
43 —— en scène
44 Leaf cutters
45 Selves
47 Guido note
48 Commuter's delight
50 Sis, e.g.
52 Some switches
53 Lures
55 Emerald and aquamarine
56 Of a region
60 Genetic material
62 Rave's partner
63 Treat with a certain antiseptic
64 Small amounts
65 Cow, in Vigo
66 Down with, in Dijon
67 Long, swinging stride
68 Twos, in Roma
69 Violinist-composer Vivaldi
71 Toque or cloche
72 Patriot Allen
73 Kind of goal or trip
74 Pierre's aunt
75 Besmirch
78 Most transparent
80 ". . . —— evil"
82 Court jargon
84 Vicuña's milieu
88 Met zealot
89 Halo
90 Babble
93 Kissinger's "—— Restored . . .": 1957
94 African desert wind
95 Lonely, in Ems
96 City in India
97 Try out
98 Yellow-fever vector
99 Wolflike carrion eater
103 Prefix with form or cycle
104 Electrical resistance units
105 New Rochelle college
106 —— de Londres (ribbed silk)
107 Coal scuttles
108 Shoe insertion

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 41

Make Your Sundae... And Be Entertained ...At Our Super Grand Opening on August 16th/Noon-5 p.m.

It's a whole new creative experience!

Super Sundae MATINEE

© 1987 Super Sundae Matinee

7th and Dolores in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Discover the Difference

THE DECOY

CHOOSE FROM:

Wildlife Artistry in Glass
Detailed Wood Sculptures
Original Oils & Watercolors
Pillows • Jewelry
Furniture
Books ... and a wide variety of other fine Gift Items

Shown, Left:
"Woodduck in Trees"
By Johnson

Carmel Plaza

The Decoy Gallery
Carmel Plaza
Fountain Level, Carmel • 625-1881

THE DECOY GALLERY & GIFT SHOP

WHAT'S PLAYING AT THE MOVIES

ADVENTURES IN BABYSITTING: This comedy was directed by Steven Spielberg protege, screenwriter Chris Columbus (*Gremlins* and *Young Sherlock Holmes*), in his directorial debut about the misadventures of a teenage babysitter with three charges in tow during one wild night on the town in Chicago. Rated PG-13. *Ends Aug. 13 at the Crossroads Cinema. 624-2792.*

BACK TO THE BEACH: Frankie and Annette (yes, Avalon and Funicello) — now a middle-aged couple from the Midwest — return to the beach to visit their teenaged daughter and get caught up in the hijinks and zaniness of the "new" California beach scene in this musical-comedy. Also featuring cameos by Pee Wee Herman, Connie Stevens, Bob Denver, Tony Dow, and Jerry Mathers. Rated PG-13. *At the State Theater. 372-4555.*

CAN'T BUY ME LOVE: A teen drama about a shy high school senior who pays a beautiful cheerleader to act as his girlfriend. Stars Patrick Dempsey, Amanda Peterson and Dennis Dugan, Directed by Steve Nash. Rated PG-13 *At the Crossroads Cinema. 624-2792.*

DISORDERLIES: Comedy starring the rap group The Fat Boys as unlikely attendants for a bedridden millionaire. Rated PG. *At the Hill Theater. 375-2800.*

INNERSPACE: This science fiction-comedy-thriller directed by Joe *Gremlins* Dante and produced by Steven Spielberg stars Dennis Quaid as a macho test pilot who is miniaturized in a secret experiment but is accidentally injected into a nerdy grocery clerk played by Martin Short. The film follows Short's (and Quaid's) misadventures as they try to return to the lab while being chased by crooks after the miniaturization formula. Rated PG. *Ends Aug. 13 at The Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

DRAGNET: Dan Aykroyd and Tom Hanks star in this action-comedy that takes place in — where else? — The City...Los Angeles. Aykroyd plays the namesake nephew of Det. Sgt. Joe "Just the facts, Ma'am" Friday of the popular '50s and '60s TV show of the same name and Hanks portrays his hip partner Pep Streebeck investigating a series of cult robberies. Rated PG-13. *Ends Aug. 13 at the Crossroads Cinemas. 624-2792.*

FULL METAL JACKET: Director Stanley Kubrick's long-awaited film on the Vietnam War traces the life of a Marine grunt (Matthew Modine) and his buddies through boot camp to the terrifying hell of combat and street-fighting at the height of the war in Vietnam. Rated R. *At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.*

LA BAMBA: The true story of Ricardo Valenzuela, the late '50s rock 'n' roll star Ritchie Valens, who grew up in the barrios of Southern California with a dream, became a rock star at 17 with hits like *La Bamba* and *Donna* and died that same year in the fateful airplane crash that took the lives of Buddy Holly and the Big Bopper. Stars Lou Diamond Phillips, Esai Morales, and Rosana DeSoto. Written and directed by Luis Valdez of San Juan Bautista's El Teatro Campesino. Rated R. *At the Carmel Village Theatre. 624-5341.*

THE LIVING DAYLIGHTS: The 15th installment of the long-running James Bond spy series features a new Bond — Timothy Dalton — who plays the character less for laughs and more for drama and humanity. The special effects and amazing stunts are still intact, however, as Bond pursues unscrupulous arms dealers intent on starting a world war. Rated PG. *At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.*

THE LOST BOYS: Jason Patric, Corey Haim and Academy Award-winner Dianne Wiest star in this clever horror-comedy about a group of motorcycle-riding punk-vampires who try a recruit the new kid in town (Patric). Haim plays his kid brother who suspects the worst and tries to help. Filmed in Santa Cruz, directed by Joel (*St. Elmo's Fire*) Schumacher. Also stars Edward Herrmann and Kiefer Sutherland. Rated R. *At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.*

MAID TO ORDER: Ally Sheedy stars in this comedy about a spoiled rich brat who wakes up one day to find herself broke and out of credit. But her fairy godmother (Beverly D'Angelo), tells her there is a way out: to change her ways and become a maid for a rich, eccentric couple (the late Dick Shawn and Valerie Perrine). Rated PG. *Ends Aug. 13 at the Crossroads Cinema. 624-2792.*

MASTERS OF THE UNIVERSE: The famous kiddie cartoon characters come to life in this live-action thriller featuring Dolph Lundgren (*Rocky IV's* nasty villain), as He-Man and Frank Langella as his wicked nemesis Skeletor. Rated PG. *At the Regency. 375-6696.*

THE MONSTER SQUAD: A comedy-adventure about a group of imaginative youngsters who meet up with a real-life band of moviedom's classic monsters: Count Dracula, The Wolfman, The Creature from the Black Lagoon, Frankenstein and The Mummy. Of course only the kids believe that the *real* monsters are causing havoc in their town and set out to stop them. Rated PG-13. *At the Crossroads Cinema. 624-2792.*

NADINE: Kim Basinger and Jeff Bridges star in this action-comedy about a couple circa 1953 about to get divorced, but who accidentally get involved in a murder and are pursued by baddies led by Rip Torn. Directed by Robert Benton (*Places in the Heart*). Rated PG. *At the Valley Cinema. 624-5111.*

NORTH SHORE: Adventures of a landbound surfer who wins a surf contest on manmade waves in Arizona and spends the prize money to fly to Hawaii to try his fortunes in the Big Leagues of surfing on the islands' famed North Shore and Banzai Pipeline surf spots. Stars Matt Adler, Nia Peeples, Gerry Lopez and Gregory Harrison. Rated PG-13. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

NO WAY OUT: Kevin Costner (*Untouchables*) stars as a U.S. Naval officer in a thriller involving espionage, cover-up, murder, sex and other shady doings in the Pentagon. Also stars Gene Hackman and Sean Young. Directed by Roger Donaldson. Rated R. *At the Golden Bough. 624-4044.*

ROBOCOP: Paul Verhoeven (*Spetters, Soldier of Orange*) directs this futuristic action-thriller about a police officer (Peter Weller) brought back after serious injuries as a half-man, half-robot ready to take on crime in 21st Century Detroit. Also stars Nancy Allen. Rated R. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW: A send-up of remembered monster movies, with the added twist of music, "The Time Warp," "Over at the Frankenstein Place," and an audience that seems to know the lines better than the actors. A long-standing cult classic. Rated R. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

SNOW WHITE: The enduring Disney classic that turned 50 this year features all the favorites, Snow White, the evil witch, the handsome prince and, of course, The Seven Dwarfs. A state-of-the-art animated film that has both children and adults returning time after time. Rated G. *At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.*

SUMMER SCHOOL: Stars Mark Harmon (of Coors TV ads and *Moonlighting* fame) as a gym teacher who suddenly finds himself forced into teaching a summer remedial English class to a bunch of students who make Kotter's gang look like geniuses. Rated PG-13. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

SUPERMAN IV: THE QUEST FOR PEACE: Christopher Reeve reprises his role as the Man of Steel, this time he takes on his most important mission ever — to rid the world of nuclear weapons. He also has his arch-enemy Lex Luthor (Gene Hackman), to contend with again. Also stars Margot Kidder, Mariel Hemingway and Jackie Cooper. Sidney J. Furie directed, from a story written by Reeve himself. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

STAKEOUT: A thriller starring Richard Dreyfuss and Emilio Estevez as policemen on loan to the FBI and stuck on a stakeout of a escaped prisoner's girlfriend's apartment. Things get complicated when Dreyfuss falls for the woman and gets implicated. Rated R. *At the Cinema 70. 373-4777.*

WHO'S THAT GIRL: Madonna stars in this comedy about Nikki Finn, who served time in prison for a crime she didn't commit and now has been released and is looking for the real culprit. Along the way she enlists the aid of stuffy attorney Loudon Trott (Griffin Dunne), who's about to get married, and, of course, comic complications ensue. Rated PG. *At the State Theater. 372-4555.*

WITCHES OF EASTWICK: Jack Nicholson has the tailor-made role of The Devil in this furious comedy-fantasy that takes place in the sleepy New England town of Eastwick and involves three bored single women who inadvertently conjure up the "perfect man" (Nicholson), who proceeds to scandalize the town and hold the three under a strange spell. Cher, Susan Sarandon and Michelle Pfeiffer star as the trio. Rated R. *Ends Aug. 13 at the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.*

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH

Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

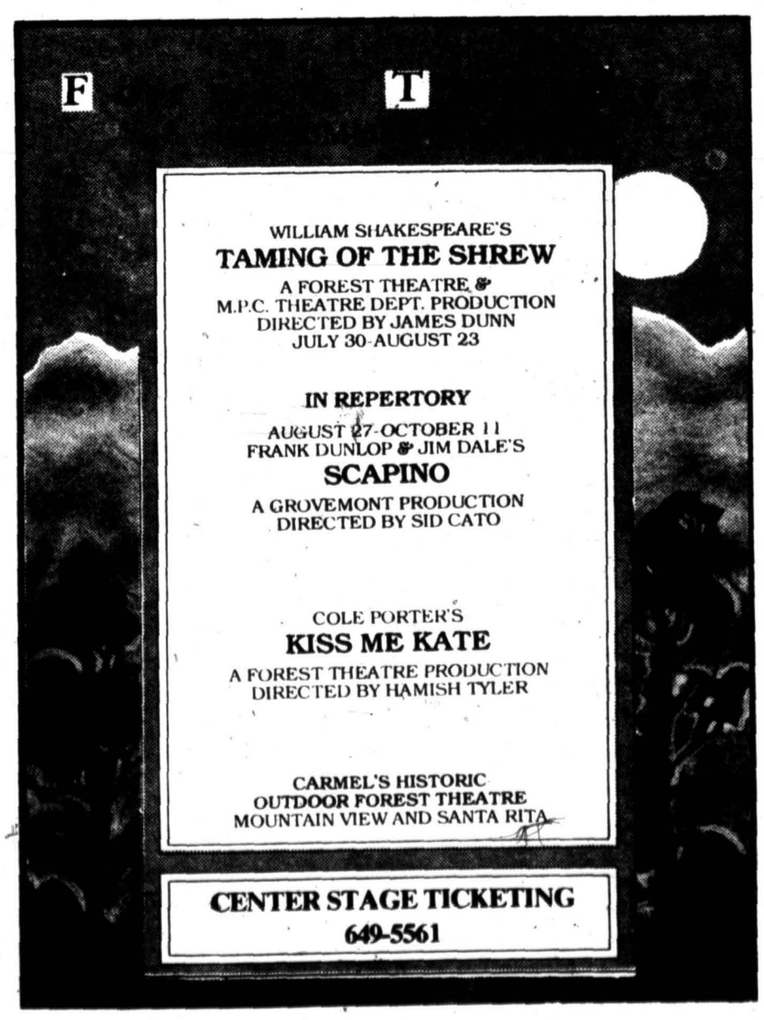
Sans Souci
RESTAURANT
Since 1971

The Best of France...
The Best of Carmel!

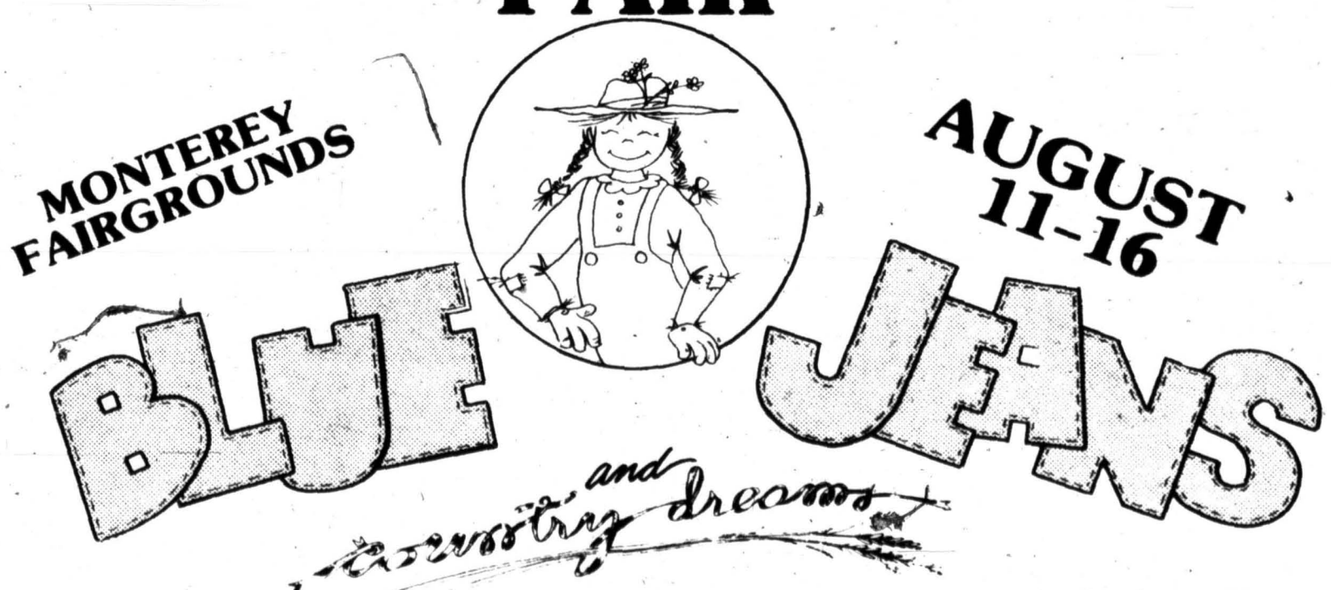
FULL BAR SERVICE

Open for Lunch & Dinner
Closed Wednesday

Lincoln between 5th & 6th • Carmel
RESERVATIONS: 624-6220



COME TO THE... 1987
MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR



STARRING...
☆ TUESDAY
DRIFTERS • RIVINGTONS • SHIRELLES
☆ WEDNESDAY
STRATTON & CHRISTOPHER • CITY LIGHTS
☆ THURSDAY
LYNN ANDERSON
☆ FRIDAY
LYNN ANDERSON
☆ SATURDAY
LACY J. DALTON
☆ SUNDAY
RAY CAMACHO BAND
FIREFALL

★ GREAT ENTERTAINMENT ★
JUST FOR THE PRICE OF YOUR FAIR ADMISSION

The Bus
Monterey-Salinas Transit
SERVING YOUR COMMUNITY

Free, frequent bus service will be running to and from the County Fair from 8:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m. Park your car and catch the bus at: MPC (lower lot) or Pearl Street side of the Transit Plaza or on Tyler Street in front of Bank of America. Plus, show your MST transfer slip and get 75¢ off your Fair admission! Transit information: call 899-2555. Fair information: call 372-5863.

MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS AND EXPOSITION PARK

County fair showcases food, crafts, entertainment

THE 1987 Monterey County Fair continues through Sunday, Aug. 16 at the Monterey County Fairgrounds and Exposition Park with a variety of exhibits and top-name entertainers.

On the entertainment bill for the remainder of the week are country music singer Lynn Anderson Thursday and Friday, Aug. 13 and 14; singer Lacy J. Dalton Saturday, Aug. 15; the Monterey County Wheelchair Comedy Singers Friday, Aug. 14; the Mexican-American band La Bande Sunday, Aug. 16; and the E.T.A. band Saturday, Aug. 15.

Anderson will play two shows Thursday, 6 and 8 p.m., and Friday, 7 and 9 p.m. The country music singer has been nominated for five Grammies and won every major award available to a female country singer with the exception of Entertainer of the Year.

Anderson was featured on Lawrence Welk's weekly network television show for two and a half years, the only country singer at the time on network television.

As with all fair entertainment, there is no extra charge to see Anderson perform.

Lacy J. Dalton is known for her powerful voice and honest lyrics. A Santa Cruz area resident, she was "discovered" after a Nashville record producer heard her voice on tape. She was instantly signed to CBS Records.

Dalton fuses country stylings with rock and rhythm and blues. Her personal, working class background gives her songs a soulful honesty.

Her latest album release, *Blue Eyed Blues*, highlights songs from recent years, including *Hillbilly Girl with the Blues*.

Dalton will perform at 7 and 9 p.m. Saturday.

Fairgoers may also be entertained by some of the fine exhibits on display. For example, the color and beauty of the floriculture/horticulture exhibit will give admirers ideas for their own home gardens.

Arlene Ferguson, superintendent for cut flowers and arrangements, will give education demonstrations each day of the fair. These will include a dahlia demonstration — how you can bring the rich color of these flowers into your garden — on Thursday; cacti and succulents on Saturday; and roses on Sunday.

Flower demonstrations will be at 11:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. in the garden area.

Other craft exhibits include photography and fine arts. Quilting, cooking and sewing demonstrations and exhibits are featured as well.

Carnival rides will, of course, be offered throughout the length of the fair, with a special ride package available on Thursday, Aug. 13. Package offers unlimited, all-day rides for $6.95 per person.

In addition to the great price on rides, those showing a valid Monterey-Salinas Transfer slip will get 75 cents off the price of fair admission.

A free shuttle bus service is operating between downtown Monterey, Monterey Peninsula College and the fairgrounds. Free bus service from MPC to the fairgrounds will be available every 15 minutes. The parking at MPC is free.

Free bus service will also be provided beginning at 8 a.m. each day between Monterey Transit Plaza (Pearl Street side), MPC and the fairgrounds. Bus service from the Transit Plaza will run every 20 minutes until 11 p.m., at which time the last bus leaves the fairgrounds.

Theme for this year's county fair is "Blue Jeans and Country Dreams."

COUNTRY MUSIC star Lacy J. Dalton will perform two concerts Saturday, Aug. 15 as part of the Monterey County Fair. The concerts and other live entertainment are included in the regular fair admission price.

Weekend contest caters to pepper poppers, tequila swillers

FAIRGOERS WITH a desire to warm up their innards and let off some steam are invited to enter the "Shoot and Holler" competition scheduled for 1 to 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 16 during the Chili Cook-Off.

The contest, guaranteed to test your firepower, is open to all men and women 21 years and over. Those over 99 are seriously discouraged. Entry fee is $1, with a $100 prize to the winner.

Here's how it works: Contestants will be called up to the stage and, after drawing a number out of a hat, will in turn run over to a jalapeno pepper bush suspended six feet above stage, pull off a fresh pepper and chew it.

Contestants will be carefully watched to make sure they are not faking ingestion of the pepper.

Contestants will then sprint back to the emcee, who will hand the brave soul a shot of tequila, which must be slugged in one belt. After allowing a second or two (out of compassion), contestants will be asked to yell, at his or her greatest volume, into the microphone.

No wilting violets need enter, please, as this will spoil the fun for the spectators, who will be called upon to judge the contestants by their own vocal powers. A vocal response decimeter will gauge audience response.

While $100 goes to the winner, the other contestants and spectators alike may repair to the simmering chili.

•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m.
for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

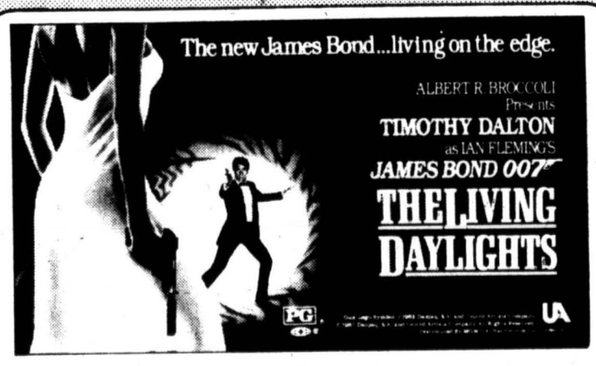
BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove
372-7300

Daily 1:00-3:00-5:00-7:00

Full Metal Jacket
2:00-4:30-7:00-9:30



Daily 1:35-4:15-7:05-9:35

Lost Boys
Daily 1:15-3:15-5:15-7:15-9:15

"THE UNTOUCHABLES"
Nightly at 8:45

LA PLAYA!

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Camino Real at Eighth
Carmel-By-The-Sea

Stevie

ıe tragi-comic life of poetess Stevie Smith is the subject of *ie*, opening Thursday, Aug. 13 at the **GroveMont Theater Center** in New Monterey.

ınn Mattingly portrays Smith. The play is directed by rison Shields.

urtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday at the ter, located at 320 Hoffman St.

dmission is $8.50 general; $7.50 for students, seniors and tary; and $1 more on Fridays and Saturdays. For advance ets, çall Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For rvations, call 649-6852.

•

Arms and the Man

George Bernard Shaw's fourth play, *Arms and the Man,* in ch he debunked military glory and shook the pedestal upon ich womanhood stood for so many centuries, will be sented by **The Western Stage.**

t plays at 8 p.m. Aug. 20 and 26 in the Studio Theater at rtnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. It will be ged Sunday, Aug. 23 at 2 and 7 p.m.

Alan Cook will direct. Tickets are $8.50 for Friday and urday nights, $7.50 for Thursday and Sunday nights and tinees. For information or reservations, call 375-2111 or 3-1221.

•

Holiday

Philip Barry's graceful American comedy of manners plays the Studio Theater in the Performing Arts Complex at rtnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas.

The Western Stage presentation of this comedic classic ntinues at 8 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 15, with a Sunday matinee 2 on Aug. 16. Tickets are $8.50 for Saturday's rformance and $7.50 for the matinee. For information or r Western Stage reservations, call 375-2111 or 758-1221.

•

Continued on page 34

Plea for understanding

TIMOTHEA (Teresa Del Piero) pleads with Colm (Michael Jacobs) for understanding in the bittersweet tale, *Sea Marks*. The Monterey Peninsula College production, directed by Nick Zanides, plays Friday through Sunday. For reservations, call 649-5561.

NEIL DeVAUGHN'S SINCE 1933

34th Anniversary Menu

Dinners include Cheese Fondue, Green Mock Turtle Soup with Sherry Accent, Rice or Baked Potato with Herb Butter & Vegetables, from $9.50

SERVED
5:00-6:00 P.M.
Cocktails & Fondue from 4:30

Baked Chicken
Barbequed Beef Ribs
Boeuf Stroganoff

Sole Felipe
Sweetbreads
& more!

Please call 372-2141, ext. 6 654 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY OPEN NIGHTLY • FULL BAR • PREMIUM BRANDS

BOILER ROOM

COMEDY & DANCE CLUB

FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS WEDS. THRU SAT.
OPENING WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 12 • 9:15 P.M.

KEVIN POLLACK
&
DEB & MIKE
With MC Bobby Dean

WEDS.	★ KEVIN POLLACK, DEB & MIKE ★ KOCN Midweek Comedy Relief ★ Dancing
THURS.	★ KEVIN POLLACK, DEB & MIKE ★ South of the Border Night! Free Chili Great Chili & $1 Coronas & Mexican Drink Specials
FRI.	★ KEVIN POLLACK, DEB & MIKE ★ KMBY Comedy Party, Happy Hour 7:00 p.m. Outrageous Drink Specials, Admission ½ price during happy hour • Dancing after comedy
SAT.	★ KEVIN POLLACK, DEB & MIKE ★ Dancing to live Music "Coencidence"
SUN.	★ DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC! Rock & Roll to the 50's sounds of "The Ripsters"
MON.	★ STARFINDERS ★ Plus open mic comedy nights "Where you are the star" For more info. call 649-5558
TUES.	★ MEDFLYS ★ The Bay's Hottest!

625 Cannery Row
Monterey
373-1449

Doors open at 8 p.m. for Cocktails, shows start at 9:15

Advance ticket sales for all shows at: Center Stage Monterey • 649-5561 • or at the door • Must be 21 or over

NEW
at the
Fabulous
ROGUE
RESTAURANT

ALL NEW!
EXPANDED MENU AT AFFORDABLE PRICES:

Fresh Pasta (our own) from $5.50
LUNCH from $5.50, SUNDAY BRUNCHEON from $4.95
Prime Rib Daily at $9.95
OAKWOOD BROILER — Chef's Specials Daily

WEEKDAYS: Lunch 11-3, Dinner from 5
SUNDAYS: Brunchеon 10:30-1:30, Dinner from 1:30

the Rogue

Traditionally: The Freshest Fish and Finest Meats

Panoramic View of Bay and Yacht Harbor
Recommended by AAA and Travel/Holiday Magazine
WHARF NUMBER TWO • MONTEREY MARINA • 372-4586

MIDDLE EASTERN BELLY DANCING

ANAND India Restaurant

OPEN 7 DAYS. LUNCH 11:30-2:30
DINNER 5-10
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.

625-5580

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
(next to Stanley Appliance)

EVERY SUNDAY EVENING

For Something Special...

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

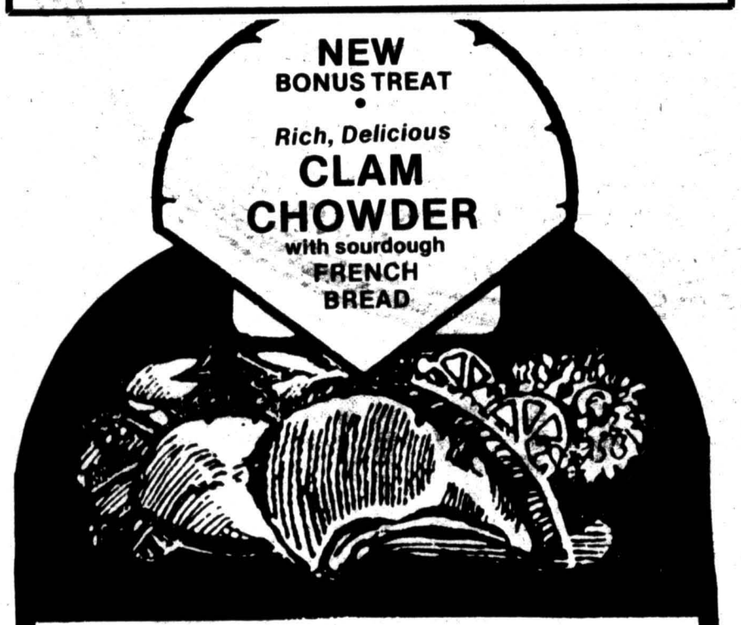
90 MINUTES
Color Film Processing

4x6 PRINTS
SERVICE • SELECTION
LOW PRICES

5th & San Carlos • Carmel
624-8880

NEW
BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious
CLAM CHOWDER
with sourdough
FRENCH
BREAD



THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

'The Odd Couple'

PAULETTE ANNE (left), and Elaine Davis (right) star in the Frohman Academy's production of Neil Simon's new female version of his comedy, *The Odd Couple*. The show opens Saturday, Aug. 15 and plays Thursdays through Sundays until Sept. 19 at the New Wharf Theatre in Monterey. For tickets call 649-5561 or 649-2332.

ON STAGE

Continued from page 33

Sea Marks

The sensitive story of a man and woman who begin a courtship through letters comes to the stage in Monterey Peninsula College's production of *Sea Marks*, at York School in Monterey.

He is a fisherman from a remote island off the Irish coast, and she a woman from bustling Liverpool. Their respective backgrounds lead to a touching and bittersweet tension.

The play was written by Gardner McKay and stars Michael Jacobs and Teresa Del Piero. Nick Zanides directs the performance which runs Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 2 p.m. through Aug. 22.

Tickets can be reserved at Center Stage Ticketing by calling 649-5561 Tuesday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monterey Peninsula College season ticket holders receive a 20 percent discount off the $8 general admission price.

•

The Blood Knot

An emotionally packed, riveting play about half-brothers in South Africa, *The Blood Knot* runs through Aug. 23 in the intimacy of the Choral Room at the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College in Salinas.

The Blood Knot features actors Boniface Leva — actor, director, dancer and professor from the University of Jos in Nigeria — and Alan Cook. As a director and actor, Cook has participated in many other Western Stage productions.

Authored by Athol Fugard and ably directed by Suzanne

Continued on page 35

Now Open!

Café Orleans

LIVE MUSIC!
Wednesday thru Sunday
9:30-1:30 a.m.

FOOD!

Authentic Louisiana Cuisine
Try Our Jambalaya
Crawfish Pie & File Gumbo

Dinner 5:30-10 p.m.
Sat. & Sunday Brunch
10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.

THURSDAY: Ann Whittington Quartet
FRIDAY: Young Presidents
SATURDAY: Zaj
SUNDAY: Open Mike Night
WEDNESDAY: Zaj

638 Wave St., Monterey, 1 blk. from Cannery Row • 649-5552

ON STAGE

Continued from page 34

Allyn, *The Blood Knot* is a drama of racial tension in South Africa, braced with intense emotional understanding of the schisms that separate men.

Fugard and Zakes Mokae appeared in the first production Sept. 3, 1961 in Sophiatown near Johannesburg, South Africa. At that time blacks and whites were allowed to perform together, since forbidden by the South African government.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Aug. 21 and 22, and at 7 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 16. A matinee will be shown Aug. 23 at 2 o'clock, with a second performance at 7 p.m. For tickets, call the Western Stage Box Office at 758-1221 or 375-2111, or contact Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. Tickets are $8.50 for Friday and Saturday nights, $7.50 Thursdays and Sundays.

•

The Taming of the Shrew

A rip-roaring version of William Shakespeare's *The Taming of the Shrew* runs through Aug. 23 at the Outdoor Forest Theatre in Carmel. This Monterey Peninsula College and Forest Theatre Guild co-production is directed by James Dunn in what he calls "Spaghetti Western" style.

Dunn's version of the Bard's romantic comedy casts Canadian actress Dorian Ellis as a Calamity Jane-type Kate, and David Miller as a gun-slinging Petruchio. Mayor of Carmel and actor Clint Eastwood is the inspiration behind the western motif, according to director Dunn.

Chair of the College of Marin Drama Dept., Dunn mounted a Wild West rendering of the *Shrew* some 15 years ago for the Edinburgh Festival in Scotland, for which he won accolades. He has also worked with ACT in San Francisco as well as with Julliard in New York and the Old Globe in San Diego. He has been a visiting director for MPC summer productions for the past five years.

For this production he also calls upon thespians Bill Lindsay, Gwyneth Hovick, Larry Welch, Ron Genauer, Keith Decker, Tommie Bates, Bud Smith, Rhys Evan Moore, Ron Cohen, Phil Pratt, Kris Niffenegger, Michael Miller, John Harris, Lorraine M. Olsen, Howard Hinckley Jr., Jerry Cohen, Barney Hulse (as the piano player), Karen M. Bowers, Susanne Burns and Lisa McKaney.

The Taming of the Shrew will run Thursday through Sunday at 8:30 p.m., as well as 2 o'clock Saturday matinees. Tickets are $8 general, $6 for MPC season ticket holders, students, military and seniors, $4 children under 6.

•

Sweeney Todd, The Barber

The melodramatic story of a man's greed and madness, *Sweeney Todd — The Barber* plays at California's First Theatre.

The 19th century work inspired the hit Broadway musical *Sweeney Todd.* The troupers will stage an olio of songs and skits following the show.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Wednesday-Saturday through August.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

•

Sweeney Todd, the Demon Barber of Fleet Street

A **Western Stage** production of the Stephen Sondheim/Hugh Wheeler musical, *Sweeney Todd, the Demon Barber of Fleet Street*, comes to the Main Stage of the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College in Salinas during the month of August.

Touted as a folk opera, the Sondheim/Wheeler version of *Sweeney Todd* has won a Tony Award, the Drama Critic's Award as well as accolades for set and costume design. Western Stage believes their production of this colorful tale — directed by Tom Humphrey and Lorenzo Aragon — to be their smash musical of the year.

Todd has long been an English legend, similar to America's "bogey man." His is the story of a man, wrongfully imprisoned, released and swearing vengeance on the evil judge who sent him to jail.

Sweeney Todd plays Aug. 14, 21-23 and 28. For tickets or more information call the Western Stage Box Office at 758-1221, 375-2111, or contact Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

•

Hay Fever

A weekend at the country home of an eccentric former actress and her family turns into a riotus, provocative affair for a number of unexpected guests in Noel Coward's *Hay Fever*, opening at Monterey Peninsula College's Main Stage Thursday, Aug. 13.

Directed by MPC's Jerry DeBono, *Hay Fever*, is based on Howard's real-life encounters in 1921. Its lightening quick humor and morals-probing wit still hold up today.

An authentic 1920s wardrobe is used by actress Constance Eriskson, adding verisimilitude to the period fashions.

Hay Fever runs through Aug. 30, Thursday through Saturday at 8 p.m., Sundays at 2. For reservations or ticket information call the MPC Box Office at 646-4213, or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

•

The Odd Couple

The female version of Neil Simon's *The Odd Couple* makes its Central California premiere at the New Wharf Theater in Monterey Saturday, Aug. 15 through Sept. 19.

Presented by the Frohman Academy and the American Musical Theatre Festival, *The Odd Couple* features Olive Madison and Florence Unger as roommates with opposite personalities. The original female version of the play — with Rita Moreno and Sally Struthers — closed its Broadway run nine month ago.

The Odd Couple will play Thursday, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m. and Sunday at 7:30 p.m. Tickets can be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561, or at the Theatre Box Office prior to the performance.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE

649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

THE RATCATCHER

RESALE ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963 or Eves. by Appt. 624-8005

Carmel Rancho Center (between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppi's)

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT THE GATE

COME WITH US NOW TO
THOSE THRILLING DAYS OF YESTERYEAR -
THE THUNDERING HOOVES, A CLOUD OF DUST
AND A HEARTY "WHAT HO, PETRUCHIO?"

MPC THEATRE DEPT and THE FOREST THEATRE GUILD PRESENT

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW

A COMEDY FOR ALL AGES

A LIMITED ENGAGEMENT

July 30—August 23

Staged by that Award Winning Director
JAMES DUNN

Carmel's Historic Outdoor
FOREST THEATRE
Mountain View & Santa Rita

TICKET INFORMATION
649-5561 .. 626-1681

SATURDAY 2 PM MATINEE
8:30 PM Thursday thru SUNDAY!

$8 GENERAL • $6 STUDENTS & SENIORS
JUST $4 AGE SIX & UNDER
Children 12 and under must be accompanied by an adult

MAKE YOUR SUNDAE...

And enjoy your sport . . .

Introducing the all new Super Sundae Matinee. Create a unique blend of self-service gourmet frozen desserts, spoil yourself with 52 toppings, and savor it in a booth with video family entertainment of your choice. Plus, a wide selection of classic movies for rent or purchase in an unusual space-frame setting.

500 FREE Chances to Win Over $1,000,000!

Just stop by to get a 20%-off coupon for any future purchase and/or to enter the August 16th Super Sundae Matinee Sweepstakes Drawing...be one of the lucky five winners to get 100 free chances to win over ***$1,000,000!***

Super Grand Opening on Sunday, August 16th!

It's a whole new creative experience!

Super Sundae MATINEE

© 1987 Super Sundae Matinee

at Dolores & 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea

THEATER REVIEW

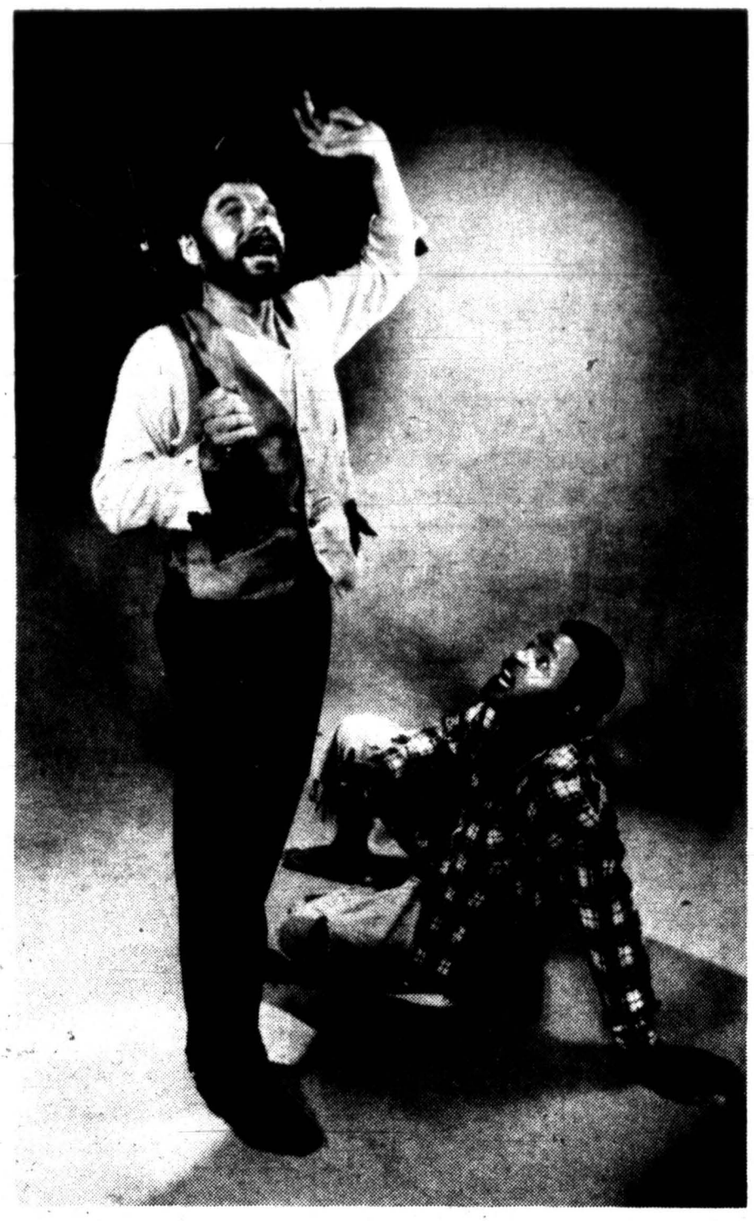
By Joe Guzaitis

Athol Fugard's 'Bloodknot' opens

THE BLOOD BOND of the title is what exists between Morris and Zacariah, the former light-skinned and with straight hair, the latter a black man. They are both sons of the same mother — "white soap suds on her brown skin," and different fathers. Zacariah, the black man, lives in a hovel — corrupted iron, sticks, scraps, an old car door for a window — and ekes out a meager existence as a gatekeeper. He is illiterate, lonely, suffers from fallen arches, and receives little of life's bounty.

His fair-skinned brother, Morris, has recently moved in with Zac after living a vagabond's life. Morris is literate, educated, and full of plans. He does not, however, seem to have the gift of holding down a steady job. Still, he makes himself useful to Zac, prepares his footbath when Zac comes home from work, cooks, cleans, and teaches Zac homilies from the Bible. He also has helped manage Zac's finances such that there are now 45 Rand in the cookie tin. Morris, it seems, is earning his keep.

The master plan is to buy a few remote acres of land and start a small farm (reminiscent of George and Lenny in *Of Mice and Men*), but then it all goes awry. Zac, tired of waiting for the future happiness, tells Morris that he wants a woman. Morris seems to be beyond such mortal needs but humors Zac by writing a letter for him to a girl who has advertised for a pen pal. When the return letter comes, they discover their error: the girl, Esther, is white. They answered an ad in the "wrong" paper.



ALAN COOK (left) and Boniface Leva play two South African brothers, one light-skinned, one dark-skinned, in *The Blood Knot*.

After their initial shock, they send another letter keeping up the ruse. They brag about a nonexistent car and other trappings. Soon we learn that Esther is coming to visit them. They hatch a plot to buy new clothes for Morris so that he can "pass" and pretend he is Zac. When Morris tries on the new clothes, the brothers sink into a racial role-playing game in which feelings run high and resentments surface. This reveals much about South Africa, the brothers, and the cruel exploitative of human nature that we recognize in ourselves.

Athol Fugard is a South African playwright who grew up in Port Elizabeth, where this play takes place. He has written about a dozen plays and occasionally acts in them as well. Many consider him one of the finest playwrights working today. Another of his plays, *Master Harold and the Boys*, played on TV some weeks ago and is also currently running at the Ashland, Oregon Shakespearean Festival.

In *Bloodknot*, Fugard brings out the extent of the fantasy life needed to sustain one in such bleak, repressive surroundings. We see lives that are limited to a degrading workplace and squalid home life. In order to maintain sanity, plans must be laid. Schemes must be schemed. The beauty of the plot is in the cross-planning and cross-scheming that the brothers indulge in. They aslo use each other's assets to enhance themselves: Morris uses Zac's wages to further his farm plans; Zac uses Morris's literacy to pursue the woman pen pal.

The use of the pen pal device here is especially poignant: the very inefficiency of the method for creating suitable social contacts points out the pathetic state that these two are in. The reading of the letters highlights the gap between the two worlds, so it lets us see the extent of their delusion.

Some scenes are very touching for other reasons. Zac walks in his sleep one night searching for his mother. Morris, in fancy clothes, suddenly becomes afraid of getting caught trying to pass as a white man, his courage evaporated. There are many fine touches in the play like these.

Zacariah is played superbly by Boniface Leva, a teacher in the Theater Arts Department of the University of Jos, Nigeria. He is also a director, playwright, musician, poet and scholar of African dance. Boniface brings to the role of Zac an amazing wealth of gestures, mannerisms, and inflections that truly captivate the audience. When Zac argues with Morris, we see these wiles brought to bear on an intelligent adversary but one not versed in the mother wit that Zac possesses.

Alan Cook plays Morris very well. Morris is the pilgrim, the planner, aware of Zac's weaknesses but not his own. It is a difficult part but Cook has a good grip on it all the while. The scenes where his latent hatred begin to surface are gripping.

There were a few kinks in the opening performance that I saw, but nothing more serious than one or two stumbled lines. The more serious flaw is the ending; it's simply too abrupt. We are not given time to cool down before the actors are taking their bow. I hope that this can be remedied in future productions.

Suzanne Allyn directs with taut energy, that keeps us alert.

The depressing hovel was aptly designed by scenic designer Frederick Agnew. The lighting by Maurice Vercoutere helped highlight the emotional spectrum that was traversed. Carol Jean Wilson's costume design, especially with the selection of the "fancy duds," was suitably humorous.

Bloodknot plays in repertory in the Choral Room at Hartnell College through the end of the month. Call the Western Stage box office, 375-2111, or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, for reservations.

Community band has new schedule

Musicians who wish to join the Monterey Community Band can now meet 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays at the Monterey Youth Center. Dick Robins serves as conductor and the City of Monterey Parks and Recreation Department acts as sponsor.

Auditions are not necessary, however, those interested must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. Admission is free.

The band plays a variety of works, from jazz to classical. For details, call 646-3866.

Celebrate native rituals

A Native American ritual that includes meditation, star gazing and chanting will be held Sunday, Aug. 16 through Monday, Aug. 17 at the Ventana Wilderness Ranch overlooking Monterey Bay.

Entitled a "harmonic convergence celebration," the event is sponsored by the Window to the West Foundation.

Those planning to attend must bring their own food and camping equipment. There is a campground at the ranch. Although there is no fee to participate, celebrants are will be asked to make a donation. Call 659-0433 for more information.

One of Carmel's largest...now in our 18th year

miner's GALLERY AMERICANA corporation

(408) 624-5071
Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146

MY KIND OF PLACE 30x24

TINYAN

ONE MAN SHOW
Opens Saturday, August 22nd
ARTIST RECEPTION 5-9 p.m.

Featuring the Finest in American Realism and impressionism by living American Artists

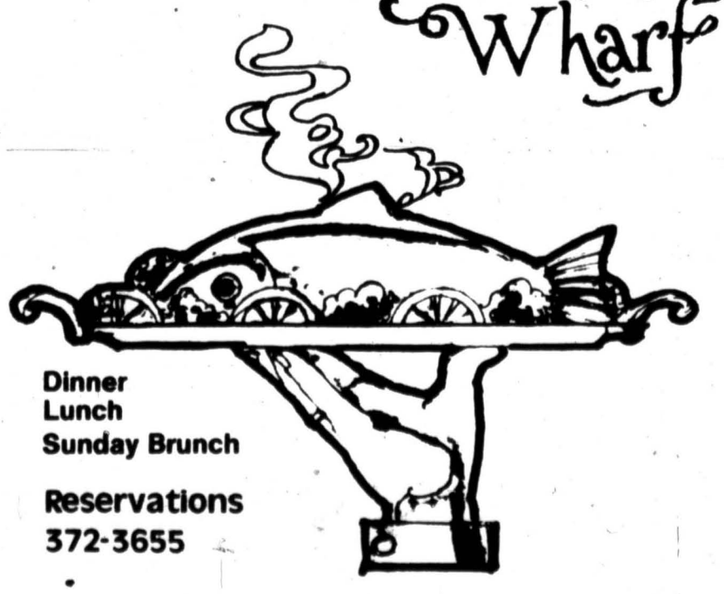
Also Presenting

Andre Andreoli
Ann Baker (Mrs. B)
Pati Bannister
Helen Caswell
Bernie Fuchs
Gisson
Thomas Kinkade
Robert Krantz
Jack Laycox
Richard MacDonald
Rosemary Miner
Sam Racina
Ray Swanson
Jose Trinidad
and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA

"One visit will confirm why everyone's talking about Domenico's!"

Domenico's On the Wharf



Dinner
Lunch
Sunday Brunch

Reservations
372-3655

When top quality food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

LIMITED EDITION

A CHARMING HISTORY OF AN ENCHANTED LAND

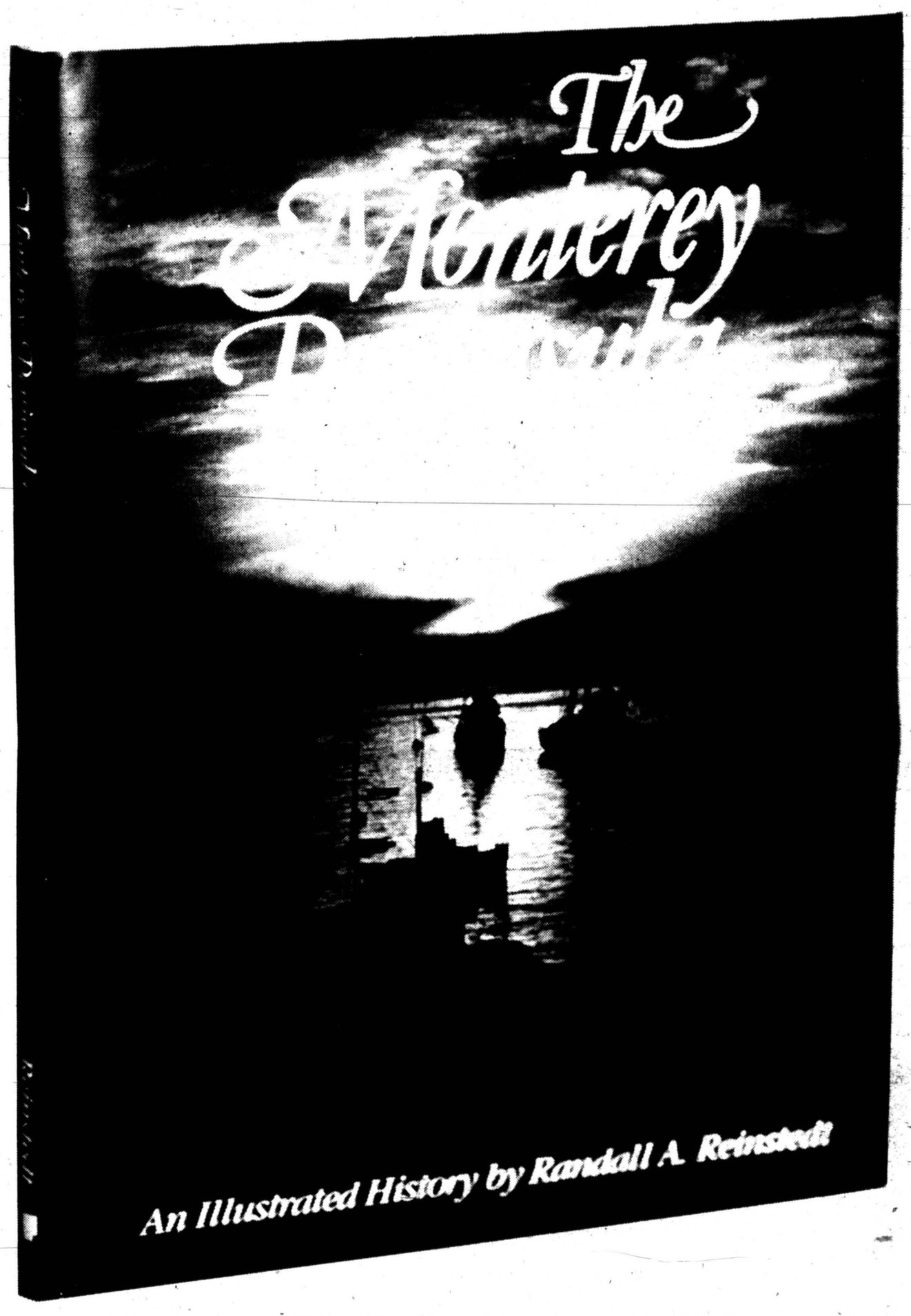
The Monterey Peninsula: An Enchanted Land

by Randall A. Reinstadt

This just published illustrated history of the Monterey Peninsula presents the rich and diverse history of our area in a style that is certain to make it a local best seller.

This lively chronicle by one of the Peninsula's best known writers, is peopled with explorers and traders, artists, writers and citizens of extraordinary spirit. Filled with anecdotes that bring the past to life and take the reader back in time, this delightful volume evokes the Peninsula of old. All the special stories of Monterey, Carmel, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach are included for your trip to the past.

Generations have agreed that the Monterey Peninsula is an enchanted land and now it has a magnificent book to match. This limited edition belongs on the bookshelves of those who treasure the special history and heritage of the Peninsula.



This special book makes a wonderful gift for family, friends, business associates, history buffs and students.

- **128 Pages in a Handsome 8½″ x 11″ Format**
- **Finely Bound Hardcover Edition**
- **Over 100 Historic Photographs and Illustrations**
- **16 Pages of Full Color Plates**

LOOK FOR THIS BOOK IN STORES NEAR YOU

WINDSOR PUBLICATIONS, INC.

CALENDAR

Thursday/13

Monterey County Fair: Exhibitions and demonstrations characterize the annual fair, presented at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Fair admission is $4 for adults, $3 for military, and $2 for children and senior citizens. Information: 372-5863.

Happy hour yoga class: Yoga teachers Phyllis Haffner and Jim Weaver invite everyone to give their body an "oxygen cocktail" through stretching and relaxation 5:30-6:30 p.m. at the Sunset Center, 10th St. in Carmel. Cost of the hour-long class is $4. Call 375-2364 for more information.

Library filmshows: The Monterey Public Library presents four films of 28 minutes or less on various aspects of Americana —, *Magic of Model Railroading, Images of Einstein; Earth, Fire and Water, and Steamboats Acomin'* —, beginning at 2 p.m. in the Library Community Room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Concert: The Cherry Foundation will showcase significant jazz styles from the last 80 years. Performers will include Bob Phillips, Jackie Coon, Brad Terry and Buddy Jones, 8 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is $6 general, $4 students, seniors and the military and $1 children. Information: 624-7491.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *A Man Like Eva*. Eva Mattes portrays German filmmaker Rainer Fassbinder in this 1983 biography. *A Man Like Eva* will be screened in German with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/14

Meeting: The California Park and Recreation Commission will meet at 9 a.m. in the Kiln Room of the Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., Pacific Grove. The public may present written or oral statements. The commission will take action on the proposed general plans for Marina, Moss Landing, Salinas River and Zmudowski state beaches and proposed Natural Preserve classifications; and to take final action on the El Presidio de Santa Barbara State Historic Park General Plan. Information: 324-6976.

Monterey County Fair: Exhibitions and demonstrations characterize the annual fair, presented at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Today's highlights include a 1:30 p.m. performance by the Monterey County Wheelchair Comedy Singers on the community stage. Fair admission is $4 for adults, $3 for military, and $2 for children and senior citizens. Information: 372-5863.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Emergency shelter birthday celebration: In honor of the fifth birthday of the YWCA Emegency Shelter for battered women and their children, a celebration is planned 5 to 7 p.m. on the grounds at Colton Hall in Monterey. Refreshments and music will be featured. Information: 649-0834.

Concert: The Monterey Peninsula Buddhist Temple and Art Asia Museum present a concert of Japanese music by Philip Flavin and Michael Hattori. They will play the shamisen and 20-stringed koto, 7:30 p.m. at the Buddhist Temple, 1155 Noche Buena, Seaside. Admission is $5. Reservations are advised. Information: 394-2111 or 624-7145.

Meeting: The Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society will meet 7:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. The Geology Project members of the Hollister 4-H will present an illustrated discussion on volcanos, plate techtonics and rock formations. Refreshments will be served.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Utu*, Geoff Murphy's 1984 film that presents the dazzlingly kaleidoscopic memories of a Maori chieftain. The New Zealand production begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/15

Monterey Peninsula College registration: In-person registration for the Monterey Peninsula College fall semester will take place 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 at MPC, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Classes begin Aug. 24. Information: 646-4000.

Monterey County Fair: Exhibitions and demonstrations characterize the annual fair, presented at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Today's highlights include the annual Diaper Derby, 3 p.m. in the Circus Arena, and the eighth annual Monterey County Championships for arm wrestling. Fair admission is $4 for adults, $3 for military, and $2 for children and senior citizens. Information: 372-5863.

Update on AIDS: A panel discussion featuring physicians, a public health nurse and patients with Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) will explore the medical and psychosocial impact of the disease, 9 a.m. to noon in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Admission is free. Refreshments will be served. Information: 625-4507.

Open forum and puppet show: The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula invites parents and children to this program, slated 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Puppet shows are at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. Fee is $2 per child per showing. Information: 372-4677.

Third annual Crossroads Art and Wine Festival: This benefit for Carmel River School will feature 27 artists and six of the finest Monterey County vineyards. Wine tastings are scheduled noon to 4 p.m. today and tomorrow. Entertainment will include performances by Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers from noon to 2 p.m. All events take place at the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 625-4106.

Concert: The 15-piece jazz band, Del Monte Express, will perform 1 p.m. at Laguna Grande Park, Canyon Del Rey at Hilby Avenue, Seaside. Admission is free.

Concert: Henry Holt and Denis de Coteau conduct the 56-member Hidden Valley Summer Seminar Orchestra, 2:30 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley Road at Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is free. Information: 659-3115.

Concert: Country singer Lacy J. Dalton will perform 7 and 9 p.m. at the Monterey County Fair. The concert is included in regular fair admission, which is $4 for adults, $3 for military, and $2 for children and senior citizens. Information: 372-5863.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Utu*, Geoff Murphy's 1984 film that presents the dazzlingly kaleidoscopic memories of a Maori chieftain. The New Zealand production begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/16

Breakfast: The Italian Catholic Federation sponsors this pancake, ham and egg breakfast, 8 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. at St. Angela's Parish Hall, Ninth and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Price is $3 for adults, $2 for children.

Monterey County Fair: Exhibitions and demonstrations characterize the annual fair, presented at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Today's highlights include a 2 p.m. concert by La Bande de Ray Camacho, and performances at 7 and 9 p.m. by Firefall. Fair admission is $4 for adults, $3 for military, and $2 for children and senior citizens. Information: 372-5863.

Harmonic Convergence Celebration: Today and Monday, Window to the West Foundation will sponsor Native American rituals, the building of a medicine wheel and viewing of the stars and planets through a large telescope. The celebration will take place at the Ventana Wilderness Ranch. Participants must bring their own food and camping equipment. Admission is free but the organizers request a donation to the foundation. Information: 659-0433.

Third annual Crossroads Art and Wine Festival: This benefit for Carmel River School will feature 27 artists and six of the finest Monterey County vineyards. Wine tastings are scheduled noon to 4 p.m. Entertainment will include performances by the Roger Eddy Group from 2 to 4 p.m. All events take place at the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 625-4106.

Observing Station tours: Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy will be offered at 1 and 3 p.m. at the station located on Chew's Ridge. For directions to the observatory and more information, call 375-3220.

Shoot and holler contest: This contest, open to persons 21 and older, requires participants to eat a jalapeno pepper, down a shot of tequila and yell into a microphone. It will take place 1 to 2 p.m. on the Pattee Arena stage, Monterey County Fairgrounds. Information: 372-5863.

Cachagua Community Barbecue: Live music, a drawing and games for adults and kids will be featured 1 to 5 p.m. at Cachagua and Nason roads. A chicken dinner with all the fixins' will cost $4.50. Proceeds benefit the fire department and community fund.

Sunday Afternoon Concert: The Surf City Boys Bluegrass Band will perform 2 p.m. at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 624-3996.

Psychic lecture series: David Fuess, "Metaphysical Joker," will discuss "Everything You Know is Wrong: A Guide to Avoiding the Harmonic Convergence," 7:30 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $2. Information: 373-7379.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Utu*, Geoff Murphy's 1984 film that presents the dazzlingly kaleidoscopic memories of a Maori chieftain. The New Zealand production begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/17

Harmonic Convergence Celebration: Window to the West Foundation will sponsor Native American rituals, the building of a medicine wheel and viewing of the stars and planets through a large telescope. The celebration will take place at the Ventana Wilderness Ranch. Participants must bring their own food and camping equipment. Admission is free but the organizers request a donation to the foundation. Information: 659-0433.

Monterey Peninsula College registration: In-person registration for the Monterey Peninsula College fall semester will take place noon to 7 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 at MPC, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Classes begin Aug. 24. Information: 646-4000.

Happy hour yoga: A happy hour yoga class, 5:30-6:30 p.m., has been added to the ongoing schedule of yoga classes at the Sunset Center in Carmel on 10th St. Yoga teachers Phyllis Haffner and Jim Weaver invite everyone to come for relaxation and stretching to give their body the "oxygen cocktail" it craves. Admission to the class is $4. For more information call 375-2364.

Health care class: A free health care class will be offered 6:30 to 8 p.m. at the Lockwood Chiropractic Clinic, 26485 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 1, Carmel. Topics will include proper nutrition, posture, exercise, sleep habits and disease prevention. For reservations, call 624-8558.

Community band rehearsals: The Monterey Community Band meets 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. weekly at the Monterey Youth Center. Participation is free, but musicians must provide their own in-

DIANE O'LEARY

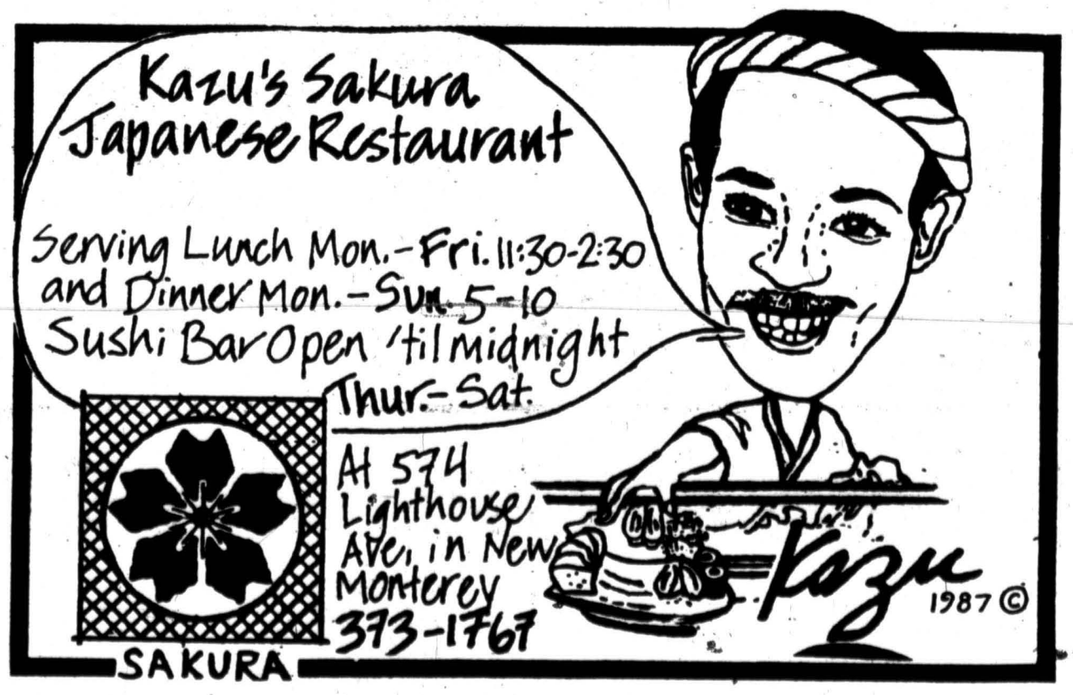
TRADITIONAL INDIAN ART

Plus Special Guest Artist —Jeanne Walker Rorex
WINNER OF "TRAIL OF TEARS" SHOW THREE YEARS IN A ROW

ARTIST SHOWING
Continuing thru August 25

up against the wall's
BRAZEN IMAGES
We Do Exclusive Framing ● Lilly Jameson, Gallery Director
LINCOLN BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-0757

Just a short drive away
in a world of its own....
Secrets
A R E S T A U R A N T A P A R T
2999 Monterey Salinas Highway 373-3411
The freshest food, the friendliest wine list



CALENDAR

struments. Information: 646-3866.

Auditions: The Staff Players Repertory Company will conduct initial readings for their fall season, 7:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. The first play will be Luigi Pirandello's *Six Characters in Search of an Author*. The large cast will require men and women from age 18 to 70. Information: 624-1531.

Transcendental Meditation lecture: David Rosenkranz will present an introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. For details on the 7 p.m. program, call 624-9169.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/18

Meeting: Dr. Edwin Long, in charge of Near East and South Asia Counter-terrorism and Emergency Planning in the United States Department of State, will speak at the Carmel Mission Kiwanis Club's regular meeting, 7:30 a.m. at the Carmel Mission Inn, Rio Road and Highway 1, Carmel. He will speak on "Terrorism: Stopping the Cycle of Violence." Seating is limited. Reservations: 624-7783.

Monterey Peninsula College registration: In-person registration for the Monterey Peninsula College fall semester will take place noon to 7 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 at MPC, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Classes begin Aug. 24. Information: 646-4000.

Workshop: A free workshop to explain how intervention can break the cycle of drug or alcohol addiction will be presented 1 to 2:30 p.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Western dance classes: Western dance classes for the entire family are being given through the Monterey and Salinas Recreation Departments. Dance styles include the two-step, 14-step, slappin' leather and western swing. In Salinas, classes are held at the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St. at 6:30 p.m. Prices are $20 per month for adults, $12 for teens and $8 for children 12 and under. For information regarding western dance classes in Monterey, call 625-2092.

Auditions: The Staff Players Repertory Company will conduct initial readings for their fall season, 7:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. The first play will be Luigi Pirandello's *Six Characters in Search of an Author*. The large cast will require men and women from age 18 to 70. Information: 624-1531.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/19

Monterey Peninsula College registration: In-person registration for the Monterey Peninsula College fall semester will take place noon to 7 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 at MPC, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Classes begin Aug. 24. Information: 646-4000.

Membership drive party: The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce presents its third Membership Drive Party, 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at Rancho Canada Golf Club in Carmel Valley. Wine and hors d'oeuvres will be served. Admission is $3.

Lecture: Local historian Winston Elstob will discuss "Serra: A Humble Maker of History," 7 p.m. at the MacMahon Center, Carmel Mission. Admission is free.

Poetry readings: Cafe Poets presents Karla Anderstatter and Kent Fierabend, who will read from their works 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $3. Information: 373-7379.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Fresno-based group at fair

LA BANDA de Ray Camacho, a Fresno-based group that has appeared on both American and Mexican television, will perform during the 1987 Monterey County Fair. They will play on the Garden Stage at the Monterey Fairgrounds at 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 16.

Heart attack warning signs

Know the warning signs of a heart attack! 1. Uncomfortable pressure, fullness, squeezing or pain in the center of your chest lasting two minutes or longer. 2. Pain may spread to the shoulders, neck or arms. 3. Severe pain, dizziness, fainting, sweating, nausea or shortness of breath may also occur.

If you show these symptoms, the American Heart Association says "Get help immediately!"

THE New PENINSULA EVENT OF THE SEASON

First Annual
MONTEREY MARINE ART EXPO 87

The largest marine art event ever produced, the Monterey Expo features over 500 art works by 16 of America's best marine artists.

August 1 through September 30

Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row

Open 9am to 9pm daily

Free Admission, Valet Parking

Some proceeds donated to The Cousteau Society

"MARCHEN HOUSE" Watercolor 29x36"

EXCLUSIVELY AT...

G.S. HILL GALLERY

Dolores St., Halfway between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 Open Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

Fall Fashion

Special annual supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch, and the Monterey Peninsula Review

CIRCULATION: 32,500

TO BE PUBLISHED

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1987

FINAL DEADLINE: Wednesday, August 26

Advertisers will be entitled to a FREE EDITORIAL PHOTO and separate editorial write-up by The Pine Cone editorial staff. Any advertiser who wishes to submit his own photo and/or editorial write-up must do so by the final deadline.

***SPECIAL:** Place the same ad September 3 or September 17 in all three papers for only $4.25 per column inch.*

TO RESERVE YOUR SPACE, CALL 624-0162

THEATER REVIEW

By Nathalie Plotkin

Shaw's 'Arms and the Man' staged

THEATER LOVERS do not think of George Bernard Shaw as a writer of drawing-room farce, yet that is what *Arms and the Man*, currently playing at Hartnell's Western Stage seems to be. In the 93 years since the play first appeared, social and military mores and attitudes have undergone vast changes and rearrangements. Shaw's "onslaught on idealism" in which he does a massive debunking job on the romance and nobility of war and heroism, becomes more satire than seriousness here.

Shaw had much to say that was powerful and cutting and this play was not popular in the Victorian theater. He held his beliefs with such sincerity and depth, that even though he made his audiences laugh with his manner of expressing them, one was well aware of his seriousness. This consciousness of depth was not very apparent in the rather fluffy production directed by Alan Cook.

Once past the expository first act which established the battle-lines of the plot, the pitfalls which Shaw describes as befalling the first run of the play recreated themselves. The actors were telegraphing their funny lines and galloping past some of Shaw's most entertainingly pithy polemics on war and romance. The impact was lost as a result of this skewed presentation of the text.

The play is set in "romantic" Bulgaria, a place chosen by Shaw simply because it fit the requirements of a generically written script he had mapped out. He asked a historian friend for a good war that would fit this script and the Servo-Bulgarian war of 1885 was recommended. Then Shaw had some Balkan military men offer suggestions, bringing it to its present form. Shaw had a hit with this, his first staged play.

He shows the Bulgarians as very ignorant heroes. They had boundless courage and patriotism, but no military skill. The Serbians were equally innocent militarily, but they also had bad luck. Neither side could have waged their war without their foreign officers showing them how. The foreigners don't come off very well either.

As the prosaic Swiss hero, Captain Bluntschli, David Nathan Schwartz made the contrast between his first act condition of hunted fugitive wanting only food and sleep and his later successful treaty negotiator, supply logistician and romantic hero, very handsomely.

As Raina the girl who saves his life and who wavers between highly romantic notions of love and war and a rather practical (though hidden) view of life's realities, Cynthia Peters was full of conviction, charmingly expressed.

Louka the maid, in the person of Deanne Lorett, was properly insouciant. She brought out the strength of wit and character in the part. As her hero, Major Sergius Saranoff, George Berry truly looked the simple Don Quixote he's made out to be. His vacillations and foot-stampings needed some calming down since they obscured some of the most telling and funny lines in the play.

Joy Camp and Ken Hicks played Raina's indulgent parents very convincingly, giving strong support to the convolutions of the plot. Here the contrast of Miss Camp's calm and Mr. Hicks' bluster had an antic charm.

The cast maintained a strong ensemble. The pace was rapid and the dull spots went by with dispatch. However, the idea of using recorded music to begin and end each act and underscore some of the action, tended to give a soap opera tinge to the production, as well as acting as a distraction. The music was too good to be used that way. The sets and costumes were both tasteful and appropriate.

Arms and the Man will play through Aug. 26. It's worth making the effort to go see it, but the seating is very limited and every effort should be made to sit on the same level as the stage.

Pen Women show their art

The Carmel branch of the National League of American Pen Women presents a showing of their art at the Seaside City Hall Aug. 1-28. A reception for the artists will be held Friday, Aug. 7, from 7 to 9 p.m.

Those showing will be: Anita DeCarlo, impressionistic watercolors; Fay Hopkins, abstracts and mixed media; Alive Jean Small, oil and watercolor collage, ceramic pottery sculpture; and the writings of Frances Horn.

Pen Women is the oldest society for American women writers, artists, poets, sculptors and musicians.

Waldorf forum, puppet show

The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula invites parents and children to an open forum and puppet show Saturday, Aug. 15, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Sunset Center in Carmel.

Puppet shows, conducted by the teachers of Waldorf, will be at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. Fee is $2 for each child.

A discussion for adults will follow each show, focusing on the development of imagination as a key to learning. For more information call 372-4677.

Benda's new paintings shown

A SATURDAY, Aug. 15 reception will open a one-woman show of paintings by Pamela Benda at the Cherry Foundation Gallery in Carmel. The reception will take place 2 to 4 p.m. at the gallery located at Guadalupe and Fourth.

A resident of Carmel Highlands, Benda was trained at the Arts Students' League in New York City. Like another Arts Students' League alumnus, John Singer Sargent, Benda specializes in portraiture. She has painted a number of locals, including a series of Big Sur elders such as artist Emil White, sculptor Harry Dick Ross and the founder of Nepenthe, Bill Fassett.

Benda's portraits and characterizations of the land are included in more than 300 private collections across the United States and Canada. In Carmel, her work is represented at the Mission Gallery on Mission Street.

She has amassed another large body of work since her one-woman show featured last November at the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Sunset Center.

"Rather than staying with formula, which I know will sell, I try to be the perpetual student, always experimenting," Benda notes. "In combining abstraction and realism, I've finally attained a stimulating blend of traditional and contemporary styles tha communicates and can be understood."

The artist's new work is executed on a large scale, and is infused with movement. The show at Cherry Gallery reveals a few of her traditional figure studies and landscapes, but is composed chiefly of large figurative works set against bold, abstract backgrounds. In addition to the oil paintings, several monoprints will be included in the exhibit.

For additional information, contact the Cherry Foundation, 624-7491.

A NEW COLLECTION of paintings by Carmel Highlands artist Pamela Benda opens Saturday, Aug. 15 at the Cherry Foundation Gallery in Carmel. The public is invited to the opening reception, scheduled 2 to 4 p.m. at the gallery on Guadalupe and Fourth.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

● *OPENING* ●

The Carl Cherry Foundation: presents recent works by Pamela Benda Aug. 15 through Sept. 5. There will be a reception for the artist Saturday, Aug. 15, 2-4 p.m. at the gallery, Guadelupe and Fourth streets.

Pacific Grove Art Center: presents an awards ceremony for the Central Coast Art Association's competitive show (with reception) Friday, Aug. 14, 7-9 p.m. at the Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Also showing at the center: "Unforgettable Fire," an A-bomb survivor's drawings in Cibachrome prints (the originals are not allowed to leave Japan) in the Hall Gallery; and former photojournalist Ittetsu Morishita's "Survivor," a study of contemporary life of an A-bomb survivor in the Photography Gallery.

The Friends of Photography: present the second part of their 20th Anniversary Exhibitions at the Sunset Center Gallery Aug. 14 through September 27. An opening reception will be held Friday, Aug. 14, 8 to 10 p.m.

● *CONTINUING* ●

Simic Galleries: presents a one-man show of Roberto Lupetti, a Renaissance man of the 20th century, through the month of August. Simic Galleries is located at San Carlos and Sixth streets in Carmel.

The Hunter Gallery: presents a one-woman show of bronze sculpture by **Kris Swanson** (Aug. 1-Sept. 1); 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, near the Barn Yard.

The Marjorie Evans Gallery: Exhibition of watercolors by **J. Harold Davis** shows at the Sunset Center on San Carlos Street, Carmel

Simic Galleries: Seascapes by **Eugene Garin**; wildlife sculpture by **Chester Fields**, San Carlos Street near Sixth Avenue, Carmel.

Landell Studios: "Australia — A Different View," group show by contemporary abstract artists including **Robert Grieve, Frank Hodgkinson, Hanns Rataj, John Neeson, Franz Kempf, Ben Kypridakis, Jeff Mincham** and **John McConnochie**; Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. Through August.

Valley Art Gallery: presents watercolors and mixed media on handcrafted paper by Aileen Geddes and oils and acrylics by Zelva Greenlaw. Show runs through Aug. 26 at 1000 S. Main St. (The Quadrangle) in Salinas.

The Seaside City Hall: presents the work of local women artists who are members of the Carmel branch of the National League of American Pen Women at City Hall through Aug. 28.

Carmel Art Association: presents a month-long show of some of the association's earliest members as part of its 60th anniversary celebration. The public is invited to visit the gallery located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth streets.

Monterey Bay Aquarium: "Whales: The Mystery and Beauty of the Deep," original artworks from seven artists noted for their depictions of whales, on the aquarium's second floor, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. Through Sept. 8.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: Textiles by **Marna Brauner** and **Norma Minkowitz**, through Aug. 23; biennial all-media exhibition; Carved fan ornaments from China from the collection of **Alison Stilwell Cameron** and **Nancy Stilwell Easterbrook**; Paintings by **E. Charlton Fortune**; two- and three-dimensional work by **Michael Carey**, through Aug. 30; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

Site 311: Charcoal drawings by **Tobin Keller**, 311 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Aug. 21.

Atelier Galerie: Paintings by **Ray Hare**, Dolores Street and Sixth Avenue, Carmel.

First Impressions: Paintings and posters by **Lynn Larson**, Dolores and Sixth, Carmel.

Custom House Plaza: Ceramic tile murals by **Diane Swift** depicting historic events in early Monterey; in the lower Custom House Plaza.

Monterey Bay Aquarium Art Gallery: "Toys Ahoy: Playing by the Sea," antique and contemporary marine-themed toys, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. Through Aug. 23.

Carmel Rancho Galleries: Pastels and acrylics by **Pablo Antonio Milan**, 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel.

Faces West Portrait Studio and Gallery: Copper plate etchings by **Laura Lengyel** from the plates of **Alfred Ray Burrell** (1877-1952), 649 Cannery Row, Monterey. Through October.

G.S. Hill Gallery: "Carmel Inns in Watercolor," paintings by **G.S. Hill**, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

The Crossing Point Gallery: Thirty-year retrospective collection of ceramics by **Mary Caroline Richards**; paintings by **Leszek Forczek**, 3664 The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Monterey Marine Art Expo: 18 artists represented by 500 works in what is believed to be the largest marine art exhibition ever in the U.S., Monterey Plaza Hotel, Cannery Row. Daily 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Free.

Zantman Art Galleries: Oils of Hu Chi Chung on exhibit Aug. 1-14, 6th Ave. at Mission in Carmel.

GWS Galleries: presents a father-son collaboration of Western art paintings and sculpture by Frank C. and Kevin McCarthy. Show runs through Aug. 22. GWS is located at 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel.

Answer to last week's puzzle

	C	H	A	M	P		T	E	S	L	A		C	A	D	E	T		
	P	U	R	D	U	E		A	L	T	A	R		A	V	A	T	A	R	
C	A	R	E	O	R	N	E	G	L	E	C	T		S	E	L	E	N	I	C
A	T	T		S	K	I	P	S		R	E	E	N	T	R	Y		G	O	O
R	T	E	S		S	T	O	U	T		D	R	I	E	S		A	L	T	O
T	E	S	T	A		E	X	P	O	S		I	P	S		S	T	E	E	P
A	N	T	I	M	O	N	Y		M	A	T	E	S		S	P	O	O	R	S
		C	E	R	T		H	A	K	E	S		S	T	A	R	R			
G	A	S	K	E	T		W	A	T	E	R		S	L	U	R		C	H	E
R	I	C	E	R		A	I	D	O	R	I	M	P	E	D	E		L	A	O
O	M	A	R		L	I	N	T				I	L	E	S		M	E	S	S
P	E	R		M	E	N	D	O	R	B	R	E	A	K		C	O	A	T	I
E	E	L		O	N	U	S		A	R	E	N	T		W	A	R	R	E	N
		E	L	L	I	S		P	I	E	T	S		B	E	S	T			
S	A	T	E	E	N		M	A	L	A	R		D	A	S	T	A	R	D	S
A	L	O	S	S		H	A	Y		M	O	P	E	R		S	L	E	E	P
G	A	R	S		B	O	L	L	A		S	E	A	R	S		S	C	A	R
A	R	P		O	R	A	T	O	R	S		T	R	O	P	E		A	R	I
S	M	A	L	L	E	R		A	D	H	E	R	E	O	R	S	P	L	I	T
	S	L	E	E	T	S		D	E	E	R	E		M	A	C	U	L	E	
		E	M	O	T	E		S	N	A	R	L		S	T	E	T	S		

POMEROY GALLERY
OF FINE ARTS

"Garden Path" by Helen Barker

You are cordially invited to view fine impressionsm and realism by many artists

Dr. & Mrs. Pomery welcome you to their new location...

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew

CORINNE HARTLEY

FEELING FREE OIL 30x36

The human figure is a crucial element in Corinne Hartley's artwork. The strength of the family, tender intimate moments and a love for life are what the artist most enjoys depicting in her large, luminous canvases.

ARTIST RECEPTION
Saturday, August 15th 4-7 p.m.
Gallery I

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES
Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314

LeROY NEIMAN

ORIGINAL SERIGRAPH SIGNED AND NUMBERED
"24 Hours of LeMans"
29x38¼ inches

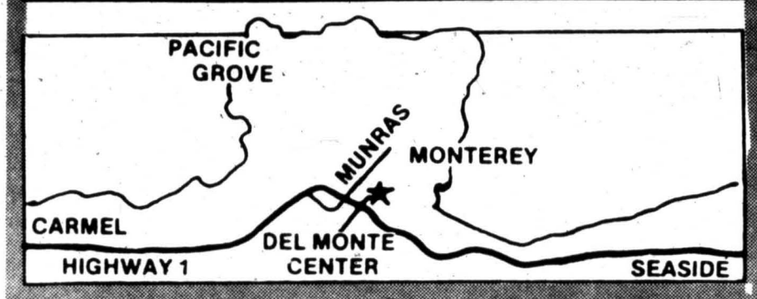
Color Illustration and Information Available upon Request.

H·A·N·S·O·N
ART GALLERIES
San Francisco Sausalito Carmel New Orleans Los Angeles La Jolla
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 • (408) 625-3111

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS
Parking for 3000 cars
OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
–OR–
10% Discount
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224

HAPPY HOUR
4-7 Mon.-Fri.
Including
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

Marie Callender's®

RESTAURANT
BAKERY • SPIRITS
375-9500

FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...
- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616

Puppy Love
The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!

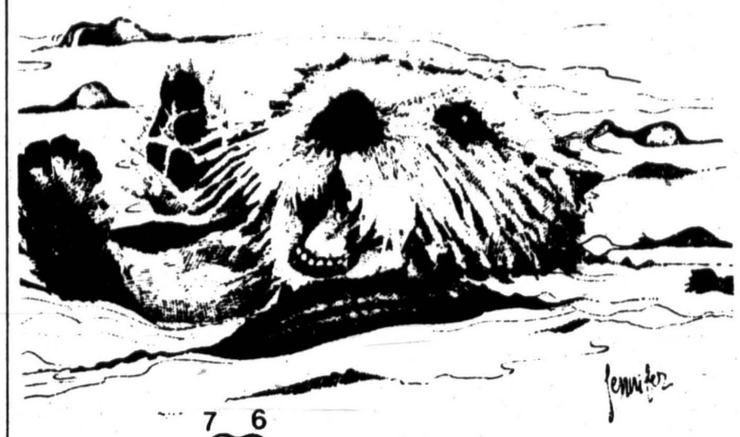
IN STOCK NOW: Maltese, Cocker Spaniels, Silky Terriers, Siberian Huskies, Shih Tzus, Golden Retrievers, & more!

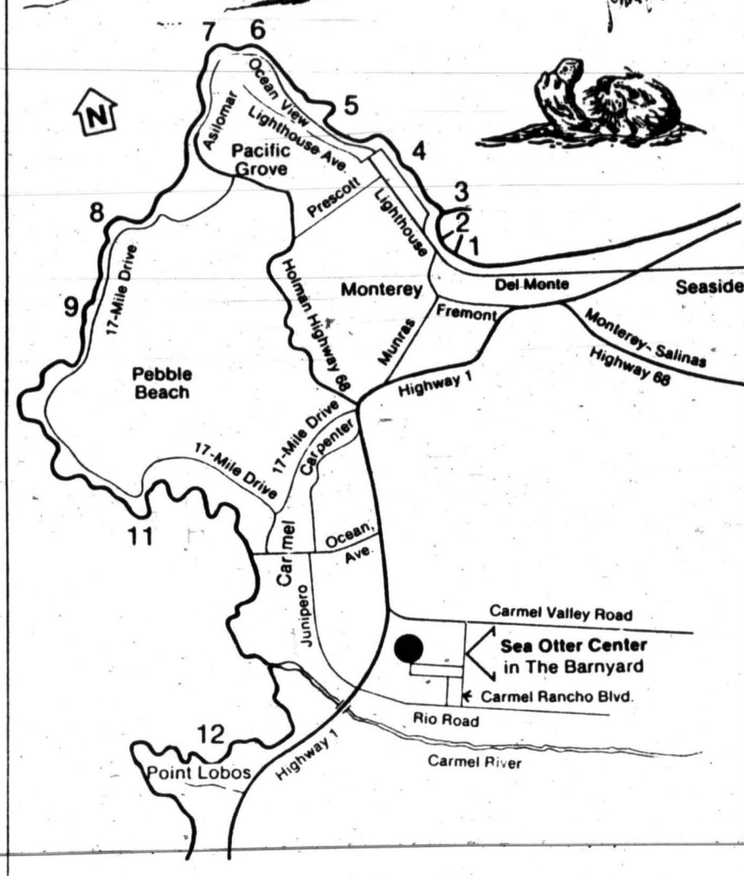
- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebraes
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Open 7 Days
372-0121

Del Monte PETS

Sea Otter Viewing Locations





1. Fishermen's Wharf No. 2
2. Fishermen's Wharf No. 1
3. Coast Guard Breakwater
4. Cannery Row
5. Lovers Point
6. Otter Point
7. Point Pinos
8. Point Joe
9. Bird Rock
10. Cypress Point
11. Pescadero Point
12. Point Lobos State Reserve

Welcome to the Monterey Bay Area...Home of the California Sea Otter

No visit to the Monterey Bay Area is complete without a glimpse of this smallest of marine mammals.

Sea otters spend their lives in nearshore coastal waters where they sleep at the surface, often anchored in a drift of kelp. Groups of otters are called "rafts" because from a distance they look like small logs floating on the sea.

One of the few members of the animal kingdom to use a tool, an otter will place a rock on its chest as an anvil upon which to break open its shellfish prey. Mothers can often be seen sculling along on their backs with a small furry pup aboard.

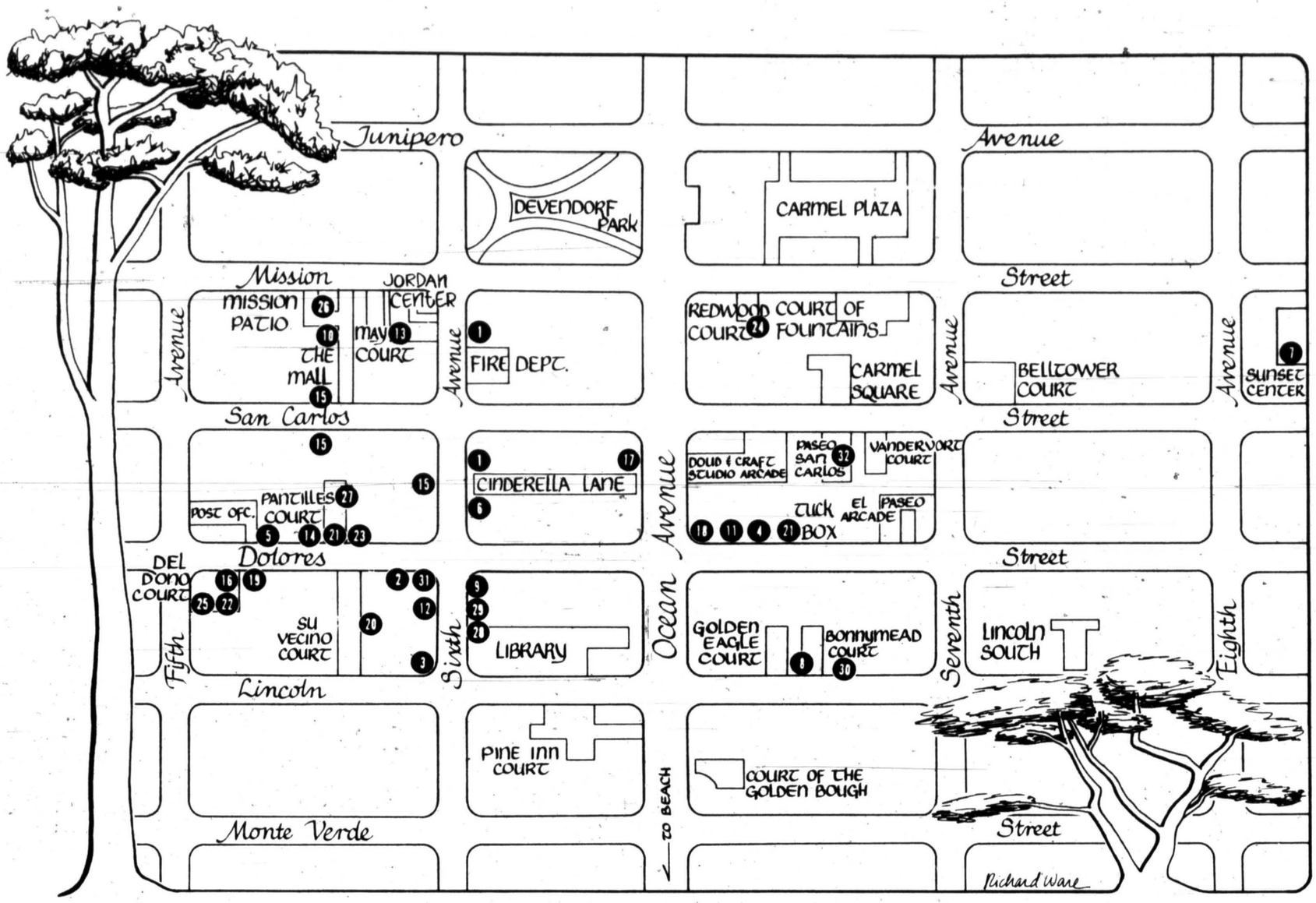
Unlike seals and whales which have layers of blubber to keep them warm in cold ocean waters, the sea otters rely on their thick fur coats, which they spend many hours grooming every day. An oil spill which could damage their fur, causing the animals to die from exposure, is the greatest threat to their existence.

After the fur trade of the 18th and 19th centuries, sea otters were thought to be extinct in California. But a tiny band survived off the Big Sur Coast. Today otters can be found off San Luis Obispo, Monterey and Santa Cruz counties, yet they still number fewer than 1,400 animals. A "Threatened Species," the California sea otter is protected by state and federal law.

For sea otter gifts and souvenirs, free sea otter literature and information on how you can help protect the animals, please visit

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(a non-profit conservation organization)
in the Barnyard at the entrance to
Carmel Valley
Open Daily 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.
(408) 625-3290

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314

JAMES PETER COST
2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Pati Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francois Ciputier, Eyvind Earle, Bernie Fuchs, Gisson, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krantz, Sam Racina, Ray Swanson, Edward Szmyd, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. 10-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-5 Sunday 624-5071

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings graphics, sculptures, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

FRIENDS OF
7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. THE STILWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese tradition by Alison Stilwell. Southwest corner of Dolores and 6th. Open Mon.-Sat. 11-5. Sunday by appointment. 624-0340

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

BLEICH GALLERY
11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorships of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evens and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photogrpahic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine American art for the collector. Landscapes by David Dematteo. Thomas Kinkade and Ray Knaub; seascapes by E. John Robinson; still lifes and florals by Cyrus Afsary, Don Doxey and Rober Johnningmeir; impressionism by Tom Browning, Robert Girrard, Raph Jacobs, Joyce Motazed and Tom Talbot; character studies by Gerald Farm; nostalgic Americana scenes by Gene Franks; watercolors by J. Harold Davis, K.F. Martell and Craig Smith; bronzes and original stone and metal sculpture by Colin Campbell, Dennis Jones and Emile Cocher. If you enjoy beauftiful art, visit the Cottage. Open daily from 10 a.m. 624-7888

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Home of the Carmel poster and jigsaw puzzle created by Bill W. Dodge, who is on hand most days to greet visitors in person. Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Pancher and many others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

Carmel's largest with three locations, San Carlos and 6th. Over 100 renowned artists: Seascapes, Landscapes, Still Lifes, Impressionism, Traditional and Classical art, Figuratives, Florals, Western art, Bronze Sculpture and more. Garin, Fetherolf, Dzigurski, Casay, Wendell Brown, Roberto Lupetti, Valere, Cortes, Blanchard, Balyon, Guidou, Kresman and many more. Fine Art for the collector and connoisseur. Hours: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. 624-7522

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by E. John Robinson, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scens by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamoyo, Rothe, & Neiman as well as messotints by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinmum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and trational silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliari, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstrac/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Florals, seascapes, portraits, landscapes, miniatures in oil. Also watercolors, pen and ink, other media. 10-5 daily. Dolores near 6th. 625-6688.

OGLE GALLERY
24. AND GRAPHICS

James Olgie's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688.

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

MISSION
26. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by focal artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

CHEPPU
27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkin. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Wed.-Sun. 10-5. 625-5902.

LYNN LUPETTI
28. GALLERY

Paintings by Lynn Lupetti, sculpture by Bob Boomer & John Soderberg, pastels by Lesely Harrison, watercolors by Frank Loudin. 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10-5 daily. 624-0622.

BRAICO/LEWIS
29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

UP AGAINST
30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persils, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY
32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 625-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

LYONS LTD.
ANTIQUE PRINTS
Carmel Rancho

Original art for that very special touch. The elegant Lyons Ltd. Antique Prints Gallery of San Francisco has recently opened a Carmel branch at 26358 Carmel Ranch Lane next to The Barnyard. The special exhibition currently features the art of John James Audubon. For original prints from the 15th-19th century, you'll find what your're looking for at Lyons Ltd. For information, phone 624-3936.

WILLIAM A. KARGES
FINE ART
Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Frances McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1985 PORSCHE 944. White, tan leather, package elect. sunroof, windows, 5 speed, AM/FM Cassette, front bra & car cover. Best reasonable offer. Call 384-1307 or 646-9740. TF

1963 FORD RANCHERO High Performance 289, 4 speed, good body. $1900 or best offer. 899-5872. 7/9

1974 MERCEDES 280C. 2 door hardtop. Blue automatic. AC. AM/FM stereo/cassette. Very clean. Excellent mechanical condition. $7750. 997-0834 eve. 8/6

BETWEEN CARS? Lease a clean used import car from $200/mo. All maintenance included. Small deposit. 646-0473 for details. 8/13

77 MBZ 450SL Convertible, very, very, very low miles, 2 tops, all records. $25,500. 372-1456 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. 8/13

Autos/ Motorcycles

HELP THE LOCAL BOY SCOUT PROGRAM, Donate your vehicle, boat or land and enjoy the benefits of a year end tax deduction. Call 372-8238 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 weekdays. 8/20

1969 VW BUG. Semi automatic, runs well $950. Call 625-2568. 8/6

1982 TOYOTA 4x4 AC, chrome roll bar, push bar, bumper, wheels, life kit, sunroof, AM/FM cassette, SR5 package, only 47,000 miles. $6,850 or O.B.O. (415) 827-9828 leave message. TF

Pine Cone Classifieds Get Results

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. tf

OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL or shoe store, choose from: Jean/Sportswear, Ladies apparel, men's, children/maternity, large sizes, petite, dancewear/aerobic, bridal, lingerie or accessories store. Add color analysis. Brands: Liz Claiborne, Gasoline, Healthtex, Levi, Lee, Camp Beverly Hills, St. Michele, Chaus, Outback Red, Genesis, Forenza, Organically grown, over 2000 others. Or $13.99 one price designer, multi tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for quality shoes normally priced from $19. to $80. Over 250 brands 2600 styles. $14,800 to $26,900: Inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening, airfare, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-6555. 8/13

WANTED: 10 people who are seriously interested in earning extra income. 384-7911 evenings. 8/27

Business Opportunities

1000 SUNBEDS TONING TABLES
Sunal — WOLFF Tanning Beds
Slender Quest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save 50% 1-800-367-6836. 9/10

DOWNTOWN CARMEL
Women's fashion store, great small business, sublease approx. 720 sq. ft., inventory negotiable. $16,800.

Commercial lease, ½ block to Ocean Ave., approx. 500 sq. ft., has permits for both art & jewelry sales. $80,000.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343

WYOMING RANCHES

Farm Credit has ranches for sale in resource rich Wyoming as low as $39/acre. #8910155-1. 440 acres at $56; #8460140A-11. 153 acres at $47; #8360140B-6. 400 acres at $39; #8926718-4. 792 acres at $177 and many more. Excellent recreation opportunities. Call real estate brokers (below) direct.

CASPER: Great Western (307) 237-1365
Hilston (307) 265-1888
Phillips (308) 265-6684
Western Land (307) 234-2211
CODY: Western Real Estate (307) 587-5584
BAGGS: Western United (307) 283-2125
DUBOIS: Lowham Assoc. (307) 455-2480
WHEATLAND: Laramie Peak Real Estate (307) 322-2510
WORLAND: Doubletree (307) 374-4271

FARM CREDIT SERVICES
550 North Poplar Street
Casper, WY 82602
(307) 577-4765
For a listing of properties in Iowa, Nebraska and South Dakota, call TOLL FREE 1-800-367-9780

For Rent Commercial

PRICE REDUCED Shop for lease. Lincoln & Ocean 624-4901. TF

THE MALL ON SAN CARLOS. Lovely, small retail shop for lease. Wonderful location with competitive rents. Tancredi Co., 625-5755. TF

WONDERFUL SHOP for lease. Inquire now. Lincoln & Ocean. 624-4901. TF

3500 to 50,000 SQ. FT. Interiors to suit. 2511 Garden Rd. $20 per sq. ft. tennant improvement allowance. Panoramic views. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

PRIME DOWNTOWN Carmel location. Dolores, between 7th and 8th. New building. 2100 sq. ft. divisible to 930 and 816 sq. ft. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

CARMEL: Block from ocean, shop or office. Adjacent to new library annex. Approximately 400 to 1400 sq. ft. Size determines rent. Excellent parking. Owner 372-5858. 8/20

CARMEL OFFICE or retail for lease. 450 sq. ft. near Sunset Center. Days 624-8231, nights 624-0738. 9/3

PRIME OCEAN AVE. retail space. 1380 sq. ft. Remodeling now to suit. (415) 791-5174 or 624-3228. 9/3

MID CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.
Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

For Rent Wanted

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seek 2 bdr., 2 bth., home, Dec. 1, 87 to Apr. 30, 88. Carmel area, approximately $1,000/mo. No pets, non smokers, excellent references. Call collect after 5 p.m. (216) 562-7449. 8/20

For Sale

BEAUTIFUL 2000 sq. ft. 4 bedrm, home by Carmel designer John "Craig" Neikirk located in the beautiful coastal community of Northbend Oregon. Woodsy view, fruit trees, in town seclusion, open beam ceilings, oak & spanish tile floors, many exclusive features. Call or write; Neikirk Designs 1920 Heritage Hills Northbend, Oregon 97459, (503) 756-2815. $84,500.

CUSTOM BUILT, steel frame trailer, 12 feet long, 6 feet high and wide. 449-3138. TF

EXQUISITE MEN'S diamond earring for sale. Well cut .8 of a carat. $100. 624-0162 ask for Dave. TF

GORGEOUS WEDDING dress from Paris. Size 8-10. Price negotiable. 625-1256. 8/13

DISCOVER Monterey bay's best resource for bleached pine furniture. Wonderful armories, tables, chairs & chest of drawers. Huge 6000 sq. ft. warehouse full of quality antiques at most reasonable prices. Also country French & Bistro stuff, painted pieces & wicker. And much more! Wisteria Antiques, Santa Cruz. 462-2900. 7/23

ANTIQUE ORIGINAL: Bat Masterson's gun and sword cane. Documented. $30,000. (503) 873-5831. 8/27

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE. Picnic table, 2 benches, 2 chairs & coffee table. $115. Delivery included. (415) 680-7397. 8/27

COUCH — 92" modern with 2 sets of custom covers. Fine condition — $150. 624-5199. 8/13

RHEEM 40 GALLON gas hot water heater in excellent condition. Priced to sell immediately in Carmel. $50. 624-3756. 8/13

SUMMIT COMPETITION TRIATHALON: 10 speed, Araya wheels, with toeclips and turbo seat, 22 pounds. $325. Steve 659-5127. 8/20

ATTRACTIVE NEW UPHOLSTERED Ratan living room chair. $110. 624-4817 leave message. 7/30

MOPED, for sale Garelli model 1987, 280 miles. Best offer or will trade on TV. 624-6946. 8/13

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table— 2 benches, 2 armchrs., coff. table. $95. 754-8652 tf

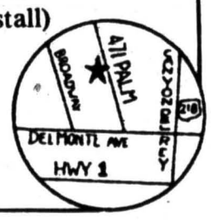
HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

NEW KING SIZE WATERBED. Frame, padding, heater and lining. $100 or best offer. 449-9423. TF

Find what you want in the want ads

Looking for a car?
Why not call **Deal Direct Car Finder and Video Listing Service?** We will put you in our computer to find the vehicle of your choice. **This service is free for buyers only!** For more information call **(408) 646-1500.** Better yet, drop by and say hello at **1011 Cass St. Ste. 112, Mtry.** We may show you a video or two and match you up with a car of your dreams. **Deal Direct is back in business.**
DEAL DIRECT 646-1500
1011 CASS STREET, SUITE 112, MONTEREY, CA 93940

Volkswerks
VOLKSWAGON SERVICE & PARTS
REBUILT ENGINES—TRANSMISSIONS
We service all models including water cooled
$488 VW ENGINE
Rebuilt with your exchange
18 month — 18,000 miles
Written warranty (even if you install)
Insurance estimates welcome
Complete restoration available
471 Palm Avenue, Seaside
899-1600



Preowned Mercedes Benz

There are two areas in the United States reknowned for the quality of preowned Mercedes autos. Stahl Motor Company of Monterey represents one of them. Come select your Mercedes Benz from a variety of convertibles, sedans, coupes, diesels and gas models.

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED
498 Fremont Street • Monterey
375-2456
Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

BUSINESSES

Travel Agency, owner leaving area!
Carmel Frame Shop
Carmel Antique Shop. Charming, Low Price!
Chocolate & Fudge Store. Ocean Ave. Location.
Carmel Hair Salon. Money Maker! Priced Right!
Country Store. Riding Apparel. Room to add other Busienss.
Carmel Cleaner. Owner Retiring!
Convenience Store. Gas Pumps. Parking.
Computer Software Business. Growing.
P.G. Upholstery Business. Little Competition!
Carmel Gourmet Gifts & Baskets. Striking Decor!
Monterey Sport Fishing Business. 3 Boats.
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Women's Apparel. Carmel Location. Profitable!
Carmel Crystal & Gifts. Est. 36 years.
Produce & Fresh Seafood Market. Money Maker!
Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Gas Grocery.
8 Bedroom, 5 Bath Senior Care Home w/Real Estate. $595,000

RESTAURANTS

Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats. Parking. Gross 1.3 K. $450,000.
Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar. Gross $1.2 K. Only $125,000 down.
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
PG Dinner House. Views. Deck. $85,000.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Bakery Restaurant. 88 Seats. #1 in area!
Wharf Space for Coffee Shop Restaurant.
PG Pizza. Large Take-Out & Delivery. Money Maker!
Edgewater Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.
Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Children's School

BAY SCHOOL is accepting applications for enrollment for this fall (1987-88), For information please contact Jeanne Hale 624-7813 or Dorothy Tilney 624-6507. 8/13

For Rent

GARAGE FOR RENT. Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. $100/mo. Available June 1. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

CHARMING CARMEL 2 BDRM. Cottage. 1½ baths, perfect for 2 people. Walk to town and beach. No pets $925/mo. Avail. June 15 (415) 494-0329, (415) 723-3616.

CARMEL GARDEN STUDIO: Kitchenette, private entrance, partially furnished, walk to beach and village, $495/mo. first and last, cleaning deposit, non-smoker, local references, available August. P.O. Box 1064, Carmel, CA 93921. 8/13

DOWNTOWN CARMEL: New quality upstairs studio. No smoking. $625/mo. Includes heat, water and garbage. Mon. thru Fri. 624-3693. 8/13

CARMEL VALLEY, 3 miles from Carmel. 1 large room studio. Furnished. All utilities included. $600/mo. 624-9699. 8/27

CARMEL: Very large, deluxe 1 bdr. in downtown. View and balcony, fireplace, closets galore, fully equipped kitchen. Lease, references. No pets/smoking. Sept. 1st. 624-7920. 8/20

AVAILABLE SEPT. 15TH Very small, clean, safe residential neighborhood. Easy walk to Asilomar beach, bus & golf course. Cats considered, no dogs. No kitchen unit, some utilities paid. $375/mo. 375-9675 between 11 and 3 p.m. only. 8/13

For Rent (Share)

GOOD PERSON, quiet, decent, with references seeks private home to share with 1 person. Please write: Richard Wigod, 1350 Commonwealth Ave., W. Newton, Mass. 02165.

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautfl. repros. of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

ROOMMATE WANTED to share large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth., washer/dryer, garage and basement. $425/mo. Call 375-5758 after 6 or 484-9236 and leave message. TF

CLASSICAL PIANIST and wife desire quiet house for sitting or rental, (furnished). Dec.-Apr. Grand piano preferred. Call (705) 325-2055 or write: Judy Archer, Box 841, Orillia, Ontario L3V 6K8. 9/27

MPS PROFESSOR and young family looking for 3 bdr. home under $1,000/mo. in Monterey/Carmel area. 372-0697. 8/13

RESPONSIBLE WORKING Woman desires caretaking position in exchange for room. Excellent references. 373-7631. 8/13

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

For Sale

PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE SALE

ANTIQUES: 1806-1814 Am. Chest of drawers; wood trunks — special; Early American classic secretary & dresser; 7' secretary; clocks; French bird cages; chairs; Chippendale game table; 4-panel Chinese etched mirrors (4 seasons); 9' armoire; TV.

ART & COLLECTIBLES: 3 matching Baker custom couches including drapes; chandeliers, cut-glass lamps; vast amount of crystal table pieces; 7' torchiers (museum quality); Duncan Phyfe d.r. table; Luis XV ornate large desk (repro.); cane chairs — 2 different pair; ornate chests; chaise lounge (down pillows); hand-painted woven baskets; alligator/lizard ornate hand bags; 1920's wrought iron bird cages; Baker custom end tables; 8' mounted Black Marlin.

...At least 100 other quality items!

— Jewelry by appt.—

OPEN SAT. & SUN.

1-5

or call anytime for appt.:

373-1615

3097 Hacienda Dr.

(intersection of Bird Rock Rd.)

Garage Sales

77 KARMAN GHIA, 75 VW bug, furniture, dining table, store fixtures, fabrics, plants, new men's clothes, oriental rugs, shelves & much more. 1255 Prescott, Monterey. 372-7735. 8/20

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

DACHSHUNDS, standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for doxies. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

FREE RANGE CHICKS, assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. You pick up. Evenings. 625-3735 day 394-8727. TF

Help Wanted

BABYSITTING Reliable and honest. References required. Must have own transportation. 625-1256. 8/13

RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL will babysit your home during your vacation. (213) 596-1989. 7/23

HANDSOME FACES. Must be an eligible bachelor for new book. If you are or know of anyone, please call 384-2118. 8/13

HOME ASSEMBLY INCOME. Assemble products at home. Part-time. Experience unnecessary. Details. Call 813-327-0896, Ext. 854. 8/23

CARMEL WOMEN'S BOUTIQUE needs 2 fulltime salespeople, weekends a must. Contact Marina at 625-0919. Pays $4 to $6.50/hr. 7/30

Help Wanted

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seeks housesitting position in Carmel near ocean. References provided. 688-6373. 8/6

RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL will babysit your home during your vacation. (213) 596-1989. 7/30

SMALL BOUTIQUE in Carmel needs sales lady 2 days a week. $5.00/hr. Call between 10 a.m. & 6 p.m. 625-1449. 8/20

"GREAT SCOTT'S PIZZA" between Long's and Safeway, Crossroads Shopping Center. Delivery persons and mature help wanted. 624-0168. 8/20

"SGETTI'S" Pasta Eatery & Store needs bright, friendly person with food and retail experience. Full time versatile position. Management potential. Apply 201 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. 8/13

CLASSIC WOMEN'S wear store needs salesperson 2 days a week. Taste and enthusiasm more important than experience. 659-3287. 8/13

REAL ESTATE SALESPERSON

Need agent to take over residential sales operation in Carmel office. Excellent opportunity for right person. All replies confidential. 624-5373. Ask for Rod Santos for appointment.

CARMEL PENDLETON
Fine Men's & Ladies' Apparel Store
has a part-or full-time sales opportunity. Apply in person or call 625-9505 for appointment.
Carmel Pendleton
6th & San Carlos
Carmel

Housesitting

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE seeks housesitting position in Carmel near ocean. References provided. 688-6373. 8/6

RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL will babysit your home during your vacation. (213) 596-1989. 7/30

NEED A HOME MANAGER? Leave your home in loving care. A fussy mother, gardener and writer of children's stories who will give TLC to animals, children and garden. 6 months or idealy 1yr. References provided. Call collect (914) 359-1903 ask for Anne. 9/3

Investment

13%-15%
ANNUAL INTEREST

- 1st & 2nd Trust Deed Investments
- 1 to 3-year Term
- For Individuals — IRA — Keogh — Corp Pensions

Scenic Mortgage
375-0511
Dorothy or Sharon
1010 Cass St., Mtry., Ste. C-4

Phone: 624-0162
HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Instruction

TENNIS CLINICS for juniors now in session and continuing throughout the summer at Mission Tennis Ranch. Please call 624-4335 for information and registration.

WANT TO PAINT AGAIN? Realize your potential. Call S. Polovy 649-5386. 9/3

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

FOUND Young female dog. Possible Lab mix. White chest, paws and tail tip. Found near Barnyard. 625-9862. TF

MALE BORDER COLLIE FOUND Near Carmel Woods about 1 month ago. 624-7265. TF

CAT, BLACK & WHITE, long-haired female found. Del Monte Park, Pacific Grove. 372-6571. TF

FOUND: Calico cat. Young female, spayed, flea collar, very friendly. Found July 8th at Tierra Grande. 625-3215. 7/23

LOST Poodle, black, standard, 10 yrs. old. Near Hunter Liggett. $100 reward. 624-0354. 8/13

Personals

IF YOU ARE A WIDOWER 48-60, if you are lonesome, loving, sincere, honest, patient, caring, God loving, fun to be with, if you are financially secure, professional who likes to read, listen to music, walk the beach, bike, travel, play golf, (not like a pro), I can relate to you, maybe we could love again. I would like to correspond with you by mail for a while then meet. If you meet the above description, please write: P.O. Box 7634, Menlo Park, Ca 94026. Honesty/sincerity a must. 8/20

Personals

PLAY 700 LOTTO Tickets each week, for only $50. Get your equal share. Scientific Lotto System used. For complete information call: 372-8078 anytime. 8/6

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. $189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclusive listing. TF

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossession. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. T-1605 for current repo list. 8/13

TRINITY COUNTY/WEAVERVILLE: Custom home, 2300 sq. ft. on 25 acres, vineyard, separate guest quarters, 3 bay garage, workshop, beautiful recreation area near lake, $264,000. (915) 623-2918 or (206) 456-5173. 9/3

LARGE RURAL HOME on 80 acres. Shop. Timber. Deer and elk. Secluded. Near Moscow, ID. $84,400. Terms. 208-875-0169 or 505-524-3803. 7/16

Real Estate For Sale

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. $275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

SOUTHERN OREGON HIDEAWAY. Stunning 3 bdr., chalet. Cedar interior, 3 decks, lots of glass, trees, walk to Klamath Lake and National Forest. FISHERMAN'S PARADISE. $69,950. (415) 254-7471. 7/9

PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN PINES PENTHOUSE CONDOMINIUM. PRIME LOCATION; FEE TITLE; OCEAN VIEWS. SALE or TRADE. (408) 625-0672. 8/20

GOVERNMENT LAND from $1.00/acre Land Foreclosures, Repos & Tax Siezed property. Get the FACTS Today! Call (Refundable) 1-518-459-3734 Ext. L2908E 24 HRS. 8/13

Carmel Home
8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. $595,000.

DON BOWEN
& Associates
SW Corner Lincoln at 7th • Carmel
625-5581

Real Estate Commercial

P.G. COMM BUILDING $1,250,000. Sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

Real Estate Commercial

CARMEL DOWNTOWN Office space/beautiful new tudor building. Interiors to suit. Jeff/Joyce, Blickman Turkis. 375-8000. TF

CARMEL: Small retail space; 250 sq. ft. in attractive court. Immediate occupancy. 624-0550. TF

Real Estate Loans

REAL ESTATE LOAN
Equity • Construction • Commercial
Land • Multi-Unit • Purchase
Scenic Mortgage
375-0511 (Sharan)
1010 Cass St., Mtry, Ste. C-4

Real Estate Lots

C-2 LOT FOAM Street Monterey, 11,000 sq. ft. $350,000 sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6056-08

The following person is doing business as:
PLY ASSOCIATES, 176 Mal Paso Rd., Carmel, CA. 93923.
PATSY JO. YATES, 176 Mal Paso Rd., Carmel, CA. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 10, 1985.
(s) Patsy J. Yates

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 1987. (PC804)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6056-06

The following person is doing business as:
ENERGIZE, 58 Southbank Road, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.
GEHA GOUTHIER, 58 Southbank Road., Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 22, 1987.
(s) Geha Gonthier
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 1987. (PC805)

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**

MIKES APPLIANCE
SERVING the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, & Salinas. We repair most major appliances & are factory authorized service for: Kitchen Aid, Maytag, Jennair, Magic Chef, Litton Brown, Insinkerator & Thermador. For quality repairs call 375-6260 from Salinas call **424-MIKE**

AUTO CARE

AUTO POLISHING — RV WAXING
High gloss auto polishing, RV waxing, interior cleaning. 10 years professional experience. Your home-office. Reasonable. Senior discount. Art 647-2217.

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240**

POINT CONCEPTION
Problem Solvers, Idea Makers, National Historic Register Approved: — Best Quality — Remodel and new construction. Custom building. 899-5544.

ANY CARPENTRY & REMODELING
Shelves, closets, sun-decks, stairways, windows, doors, cabinets and painting. First class work. $18/hour. Call 372-8078 anytime.

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPETS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counceling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER
The Crisis Pregnancy Center offers a variety of free services to include: pregnancy tests, post-abortion counceling, education on pregnancy and options, etc. CALL 373-8535 — 24 Helpline.

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**

EXCELLENCE CLEANING SERVICE
Excellence is rare. It calls attention to itself. Don't settle for mediocrity. If you value excellence in your home, we are available to you. Call Jo, **646-5514.**

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**

HOUSECLEANING
Windows yes! and baths, kitchens, dusting, vacuuming, etc. Better than the rest. Local ref. 8 yrs. exp. — Kelly. **373-7839.**

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **624-4303**

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**

A COMPLETE GARDEN SERVICE
Reliable, professional monthly maintenance. References. Call Bill 624-0681.

PENINSULA GARDENING SERVICES
Irrigation Specialist, 10 years in area. Cut water use, improve plant growth. Also full line or repair, weekly garden maintenance, landscape design and installation. 625-3889.

HEALTH

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS, HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNTURIST
Dr. Bonas uses nonforce chiropractic and gentle acupuncture combined with Eastern and Western forms of body therapies designed for your specific needs. Pain control, family and woman's health issues, Candida, allergies, asthma, head, neck, back & extremity problems; stresses of the spiritual awakening. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, CARMEL (Lincoln near 8th) 626-1788.

HEALTH

SIOTA BELL, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Personalized diets and nutritional counseling to strengthen and tone your body using wellness through nutrition to integrate physical, emotional, and spirtual well being. Specialties: low energy, mood swings, fatique, depression, anxiety, PMS, female complaints, digestive problems, cholesterol reduction, weight loss and weight management, environmental allergies and food sensitivities, early recovery from substance abuse, eating disorders. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, P.O. Box 5054, Carmel, CA 93921. **626-1788**

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING
Interior and Exterior house painting. Free estimates and color consultation. Call Bruce 372-6784 eves.

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner **375-9945**

FINE HOUSE PAINTING
Top quality interior and exterior painting. Meticulous preparation, paint application and clean-up. **373-8982.**

IN THIS WEATHER
WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. **384-8850.**

PAINTING AND RESTORING
If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

FRESH COATS PAINTING SERVICE
Free estimates. Smoke damage welcome. Professional, local references. 394-7880.

PAINTING AND RESTORING
Quality paint, finest preparation, harmonious color coordination. Insured, warranty. Two decades of satisfied customers. Estimates free. Call Will 625-3307.

IRRIGATION

SPRINKLER INSTALLATION AND REPAIR
Drought doesn't have to mean garden death. Let us save you water and keep your yard green. All phases of irrigation installation and repair. **625-3889**

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. **625-2800.**

ODOR CONTROL SERVICE

NEW NATURAL PROCESS!!
Msty, Sour, Mildew, Pet Odors, Paint Smell, Cigarette Smoke. Eliminated Instantly. 100% Natural and Fresh. Call Frank 624-1197.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. **625-1260.**

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. **384-8850.**

ROOFING CARE
Complete roof care, cleaning, oiling, and gutters. Free estimates. FRESH COATS 394-7880.

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**

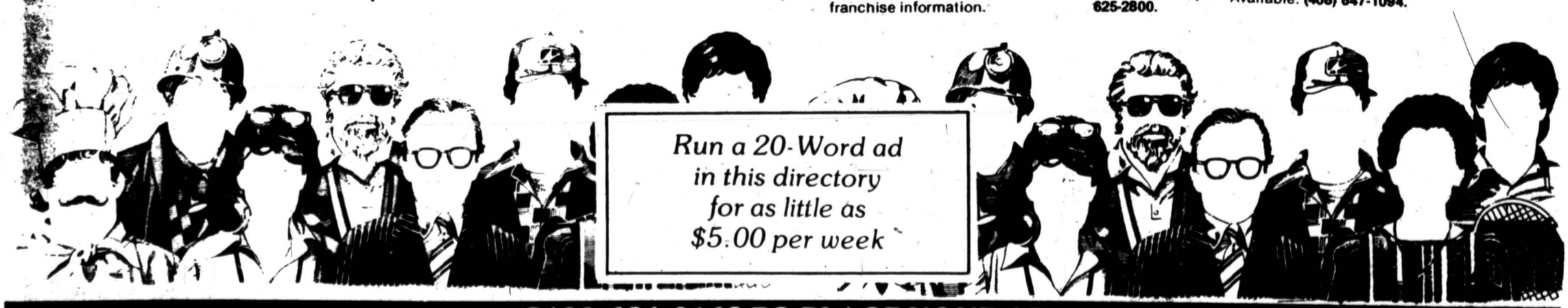
WINDOW & PATIO TREATMENTS

SHUTTERS, SHADES & AWNINGS
Custom, elegant shutters, shades, blinds. Fashionable awnings for every application. Exclusive garden window awnings. Exterior European rolling shutters. Residential, commercial. Free estimates. Richard Ross Architectural Window Products. 373-7053 and 1-476-9673.

PENINSULA DRAPERY SERVICE BY FRED ZIEGELER
Custom Draperies. Mini Blinds • • Shades • Verasols • Vertical Blinds • Repairs Custom Traverse Track & Decorator Rods • Cornice Boxes. For prompt free estimate call **(408) 373-2559.**

WORD PROCESSING & GRAPHICS

TEN YEARS EXPERIENCE — EXCELLENCE GUARANTEED
Page/Hourly Rates: Manuscripts, Screenplays & Student Papers. Excellence in Business Proposals, Psychiatric Reports, Letters. Graphics: Flyers, Stationary/Cards. Pickup/Delivery Available. **(408) 647-1094.**



Run a 20-Word ad in this directory for as little as $5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Services Offered

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex, 646-5910 or 625-1942. tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

PSYCHIC READINGS. Consultation, sample, send No.10 SASE to: Jenny Hildreth; P.O. Box 417; Watsonville, CA 95077. 9/11

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license numer 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

HOUSECLEANING and move outs, expertly done, reliable, thorough and reasonable. 372-2775. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

Services Offered

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

I WILL MAKE YOUR HOUSE sparkle and shine! If you need an experienced housekeeper, call Paulette: 375-6668. 5/28

PERM WITH PEDICURE, $65. Special for retirees; men and women. Also specializing in China Silk Nails. Call 375-6008 or 372-2012. Walkins accepted. Must ask for John. 7/9

TRAIN TO BE A RADIO ANNOUNCER. On the job training at local stations participating in the area. Highly selective, by audition only, no experience required. Call The Radio Connection. Toll free 1-800-334-3030. 6/25

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radion station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

RETIRED JEWELRY LADY restrings necklaces for a hobby. Professionally done. 624-4047. 8/13

CALL US. No.482255 FOR NEW & REBUILT CONSTRUCTION. HOME OR OFFICE, SMALL JOBS WELCOME-CALL BILL 625-5431. 8/27

HAVE WOOD SPLITER, will travel. Call for estimates. 624-9779. 8/13

HAVE 10LBS. OR MORE TO LOSE, call 384-7911 evenings. Products guaranteed. 8/27

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT. European gourmet cook, quality house cleaninga and sewing, honest, reliable, references. $25/hr. Call Hanna 335-4011. 8/27

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

FAST GLASS
MOBILE INSTALLERS
50% OFF ON WINDSHIELDS
646-9024
CORNER OF ABREGO AND PEARL — MONTEREY

Services Offered

ATTENTION! "New kid on the block" Johnny's clips & tips offering the best in china silk nails, cuts & perms and pedicures. 849 Abrego, Monterey. Appt. 373-2555. 8/20

WORD PROCESSING — Page/Hourly Specialty: Manuscripts/Screenplays. Also: Student Papers, Business Proposals, Psychiatric Reports, Letters. Pickup/Delivery Avbl. (408) 647-1094. 9/3

SPANISH AND ITALIAN classes for students, business people and travelers. Individuals or groups. 394-3779. 8/27

PROFESSIONAL TYPIST FOR HIRE! WILL TYPE UP YOUR TERM PAPERS, SPECIAL NOTICES, APPLICATIONS, RESUMES, ETC. QUALITY WORK. ONE DAY SERVICE. REASONABLE RATES. CALL ALICE 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. MON. THRU FRI. 624-0162. EVE. AND WEEKENDS. 883-2562. TF

LIVE-IN COMPANION/housekeeper. To care for elderly person. Experienced, dependable with references. 646-5538. 8/20

SISTER ANNE
ESP READER & ADVISOR
Sister Anne tells the past, present & future and advises you on love, marriage, home, healthy companionship & divorce. ONE VISIT WILL PUT YOUR MIND AT EASE.
½ PRICE WITH AD
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Special Notices

GIZDICH RANCH PIK-YOR-SEF strawberries. 50¢/lb. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview Rd. for 2 miles. Field on right. Bring containers. Daily 8-5 p.m. 722-1056. TF

Time Share

PEBBLE BEACH TIMESHARE AT OCEAN PINES. $10,000 up EXCLUSIVE VACATION OR SECOND OWNERSHIP. (408) 625-0672.

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2 bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

CARMEL. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr, fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

PEBBLE BEACH RENTALS
Ocean Pine Luxury Condos. On 17-Mile Dr. Beautiful furnishings. 2 BRM, 2 bath. Call 625-1400 for booking or write for brochure. Garden Court Realty, Box 171, Carmel-by-the-Sea 93921

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at **624-2930.**

Vacation Rentals

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

3 BDRM., 2 BATH. ½ block from Carmel beach, 3 blocks from Ocean Ave. Completely furnished, ocean view, fireplace, garage, solarium, laundry, TVs. Available first week in June. Phone 375-5350 after 9 p.m. or before 8 a.m. TF

CARMEL, LOVELY GARDEN bungalow. Private decks. Fully equipped and furnished (includes color TV/washer/dryer). Close to town and beach. $75/night, $400/week, $1,200/mo. 625-2520. TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacational rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CHARMING STUDIO HIDEAWAY; King bed, color TV, near beach. $250/wk. 372-7425. 9/10

CARMEL VACATION furnished upstairs studio, level, walk to beach, tennis, refrigerator, color TV, pantry area, no stove. $650/mo. No pets. (408) 624-0310. 8/13

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restuarants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY, Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CASH FOR ANTIQUE JEWELRY — Rings, Watches — Diamonds, Silver — Finley's, 220 17th, P.G. 373-2965. 7/16

Wanted

REMEMBER CABBAGES AND KINGS? Do you know the little house in Picadilly Park on Dolores Str. built by Percy Parks in 1921?
I'm putting together a shop in the cottage and the decor will recall a bit of old Carmel.
Do you have a reminiscense, photo or book you could share with me? for a price, of course. Diane, 625-6050 or 625-5950. 6/4

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

WANTED: Baby grand. Serious student will love, take care of, practice daily and appreciate greatly. 372-0777. 8/13

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALESPERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelery, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xlnt. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

HANDYMAN will do odd jobs. Painting, plumbing, minor electrical, tile work, masontry, carpentry, 10 years experience. 649-5881 leave message. Senior Citizens discount. 8/13

Too Late To Classify

2 FASHION award winning size 6 child's original padgent dresses made by Louisiana Modiste, orchid and pink, $95 each. 624-8127. 8/13

STEEL BUILDINGS. Must sell 2 arch-style steel buildings from cancelllation. One is 40x40 — Brand new. Call DAVE 1-800-527-4044. 9/3

FOR SALE: Beautiful AKC Chow-Chow puppies $250. AKC Siberian Huskey puppies $200. AKC Alaskan Malamute puppies $175. Other breeds available. (816) 388-5938. 9/3

NEIGHBORHOOD GARAGE SALE: Antiques, glass ware, golf clubs, appliances, light fixtures, and misc. household items. Sat. & Sun. 10-5 p.m. 25405 Via Cicindela off Tierra Grande Dr. Mid Valley. 8/13

PUBLIC NOTICE

CARMEL BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
ORDINANCE NO. 87-20

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 17 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE REDEFINING AND ESTABLISHING STANDARDS FOR STATIONERY STORES IN THE RESIDENTIAL LIMITED COMMERCIAL LAND USE DISTRICT.

WHEREAS, the Land Use Element of the General Plan directs the City to encourage the provision of high quality resident-oriented businesses that serve the day-to-day needs of local City residents; and

WHEREAS, the high cost of rent has forced many resident-oriented businesses to abandon their location in the Central Commercial and Service Commercial Land Use District; and

WHEREAS, limited retail stores, including grocery stores and hardware stores that serve primarily the needs of the local residents are allowed uses in the Residential Limited Commercial Land Use District; and

WHEREAS, full-line stationery stores serve similar resident needs as retail stores already allowed in the Residential Limited Commercial District; and

WHEREAS, full-line stationery stores are not currently an allowed use in the Residential Limited Commercial Land Use District; and

WHEREAS, the provision of stationery stores in the Residential Limited Commercial District is intended to meet the needs of the residents of the City, preserve the value of commerial property, and protect the health, safety and welfare of the community; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission and City Council find the amendment to the Land Use Code to allow full-line stationery stores in the Residential Limited Commercial District to be consistent with the intent of the General Plan based on its goals, objectives and policies; and

WHEREAS, the proposed amendment to the Land use Code is categorically exempt under the California Environmental Quality Act; and

WHEREAS, the proposed ordinance has been reviewed in public hearings before the Planning Commission and the City Council;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Section 17.06.037 of the Municipal Code is amended to add the following:

SIC REFERENCE	LAND USE	CC	SC	RC
5943	Stationery Stores	P	P	C48

NOTE 48 5943 STATIONERY STORES
Definition: **Full-line stationery stores providing a range of paper products, office forms and supplies, stationery, cards, pens and pencils and writing supplies.**

Section Two. Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such findings shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Three. Effective Date. This ordinance will take thirty (30) days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 4th day of August, 1987 by the following roll call vote:
AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood.
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

(s) Clint Eastwood
Mayor of said City

Attest:
Je anne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: Aug. 13, 1987

(PC807)

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL

ORDINANCE NO. 87-18

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 17.06.036 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE AND THE OFFICIAL ZONING MAP REZONING BLOCK 74, LOT 13 FROM RESIDENTIAL LIMITED COMMERCIAL (RC) TO CENTRAL COMMERCIAL (CC) LAND USE DISTRICT.

WHEREAS, Lot 13 On Block 74, a 4,000 square foot lot located on the west side of Lincoln between Ocean and Seventh is in the Residential Limited Commercial (RC) Land Use District; and

WHEREAS, this lot is part of a larger building parcel in one ownership and the remainder of the property is in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District; and

WHEREAS, rezoning this property would establish all the property under the single ownership in one zoning district and would remove a zoning line that divides this property and one of the structures; and

WHEREAS, the existing commercial uses are nonconforming uses in the RC District but would be conforming in the CC Land Use District; and

WHEREAS, a majority of the property owners within the area of influence of this property support the request for rezone; and

WHEREAS, an initial study was conducted under provisions of the California Environmental Quality Act and Chapter 17.42 of the Municipal Code, and the proposed rezone will not have a significant effect on the environment; and

WHEREAS, two public hearings have been held on the specific plan; and

WHEREAS, the change is considered a minor technical correction to the zoning map; and

WHERAS, the change will not increase the commercial district, will have no impact on the residential character of the community, and will maintain the economic integrity of the community consistent with the General Plan.

NOW, THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

Section One. The following section of the Municipal Code is amended as follows:

17.06.036 Land Use District Maps and Tables.

B. The following table lists all lots and blocks contained within each land use district:

CC District
Block 55, Lots 9, 11, 13, 15 and 17 through 20
Block 56, Lots 9 through 20
Block 57, Lots 7 and 9 through 20
Block 70, all
Block 71, all
Block 72, all
Block 73, all
Block 74, Lots 1 through 4, 9, 11, 13 and N ½ Lots 5 through 8
Block 75, Lots 1 through 16
Block 76, Lots 1 through 16
Block 77, Lots 1 through 14
Block 78, all

RC District
Block 34, all
Black 35, a ll
Block 36, lots 1 through 11, 13 and 15
Block 50, Lots 1 through 12
Block 51, Lots 1 through 12
Block 59, Lots 4 through 26
Block 68, all
Block 74, Lots 12, 14 through 22, Lots 10 and S ½ Lots 5 through 8
Block 75, Lots 18, 20 and 22
Block 89, all
Block 90, Lots 5 through 20
Block 91, Lots 9, 11 and 13 through 20
Block 92, Lots 10 through 20 and Lots 2, 4, 6 and 8
Block 93, Lots 1 through 6
Block A, Lots 1 through 6
Block EE, Lots 1 through 11

Section Two. Zoning Maps. The Official Zoning Map of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be changed to reflect the rezone of Block 74, Lot 13 from Residential Limited Commercial to Central Commercial Land Use District.

Section Three. Violations. Any person, firm or corporation, whether acting as principal or agent, employee or otherwise violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance, is guilty of an infraction. Any building erected or any use established contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be unlawful and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof.

Section Four. Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Five. Effective Date. This ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 4th day of August, 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood.
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

(s) Clint Eastwood, Mayor
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: Aug. 13, 1987

(PC806)

PUBLIC NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING AND REVIEW OF PROPOSED NEGATIVE DECLARATION

Project Proponent: City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Project Name: R-4 District Specific Plan
Project Location: The R-4 District is approximately bounded by the west side of Torres Street to the east side of Mission Street and from Third Avenue to Fifth Avenue.

Project Discription:

1. Adoption of an ordinance, specific plan text and a map that would allow construction of up to 103 new dwelling units or a lesser number of dwelling units and up to 21,250 square feet of additional commercial space.
2. Adoption of new requirements for parking, design, landscaping, height and allowed commercial uses.
3. Adoption of plans for infrastructure improvements including drainage, utility lines, on-street parking, streets and sidewalks.
4. Rezoning certain properties now located within the R-4 District that front on Mission Street to the Residential Limited Commercial Land Use District.

The Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a public hearing and review a proposed Negative Declaration at 3:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 26, 1987 in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean Seventh Avenues.

The purpose of this notice is to encourage written public comment prior to taking action on the Negative Declaration and the Specific Plan. If the Planning Commission determines that there is no substantial evidence that the project could have a significant environmental impact, the Negative Declaration will be recommended for adoption. If there is substantial evidence that the project may have a significant environmental impact, the Commission will recommend an Environmental Impact Report prior to taking action on the project. Persons interested in the proposed project may obtain a copy of the Initial Environmental Study and may review additional materials related to the project at the Department of Community Planning and Building. Written comments should be sent to the Planning Commission, Post Office Drawer G, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 no later than August 30, 1987.

Dated: August 3, 1987
Dates of Publication: August 6, 13, 1987
Open Purchase Order: 16608-OP

(PC802)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6048-25

The following person is doing business as:
ON-LINE SOFTWARE, 118 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.
THOMAS N. CANTLON, 118 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1985.

(s) Thomas N. Cantlon

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 1987.

(PC812)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(Upper Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of ARTHUR MASSAGLIA (ZA-6776) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow an addition to height requirements for an accessory building, located on portion of Lot 268, Robles Del Rio Carmelo Subdivision 2, Upper Carmel Valley area, fronting on and easterly of El Hemmorro.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: August 27, 1987 at the hour of 1:55 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: Aug. 13, 1987

(PC811)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6049-14

The following person is doing business as:
EVERGREEN, Treehouse Palo-Colorado Cny., Carmel, CA. 93923.
JOHN PERRY MORGAN, P.O. Box 22902 Carmel, CA. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 3, 1987

(s) JOHN MORGAN

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 23, 1 987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1987.

(PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6046-20

The following person is doing business as:
UNIFORM SYSTEMS, Lincoln - 3rd Bldg. NE of 8th, Carmel, 93921.
CHRISTOPHER BRUCE MCKAY, 7th & Monte Verde SW Corner, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1987.

(s) Christopher Bruce McKay

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.

(PC724)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6046-14

The following person is doing business as:
SETTING THE STAGE, 26276 Camino Real, Carmel, CA 93923.
LYNN WILLIAMS, (same)
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 19, 1987.

(s) Lynn Williams

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 19, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.

(PC723)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F6049-12

The following person is doing business as:
THE PATRICK GROUP, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 242, Carmel, CA 93923.
PATRICK D. DRISKEL, 26033 Carmel Knolls, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1987.

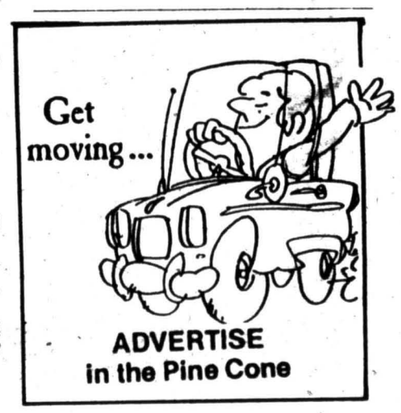
(s) Patrick D. Driskel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 2, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 23, 30, August 6, 13, 1987.

(PC721)



ADVERTISE in the Pine Cone

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

CLOSE TO TOWN AND BEACH

Lots of charm in this modern 2 bedroom home on Carmelo Street. Lovely living room with high ceilings with lots of glass and a pleasant outlook over well manicured garden.

ESTABLISH BUSINESS

Owners retiring after 20 years in the same location. Cute shop with local clientele. Owner will train.

JUST LISTED CARMEL VALLEY

This realistically priced modern Mediterranean style home with 3 bedroom and two recently remodeled tile baths is located on a level acre just 5 miles from Highway 1. $255,000.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

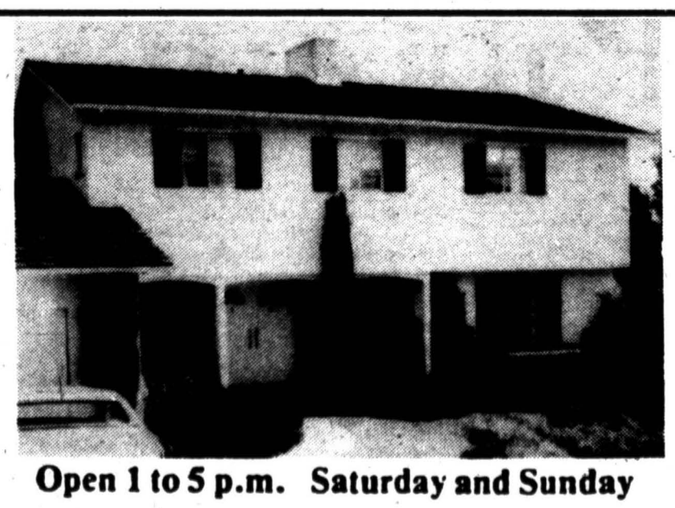
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

PACIFIC GROVE

Walk to beach, town, Lover's Point and golf courses from this attractive 3 bed, 1 bath family home set on a large lot in the prestigious beach tract area. A new roof and paint has been added and there is room to expand. $239,500.

HIGH MEADOWS

Located in the High Meadows development, this attractive 2 bed, 1½ bath end unit is beautifully appointed and has the conveniences only condominium living can offer. Access to pool and tennis facilities is available. Owner may consider exchange for Playa Del Rey property. $167,500.



Open 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday

25883 South Carmel Hills Drive, Carmel

4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, large formal living room, fireplace, formal dining room with Franklin stove fireplace. Over 400 sq. ft. family room, brick fireplace, beam ceiling & large deck. Kitchen, dishwasher, disposal, electric stove, refrigerator, separate washroom off kitchen, washer & dryer, double garage. Price $325,000.

Angele M. Greco 624-5543

Carmel Charmer

Fireplace • Skylights • Beamed Ceilings
2 Bedrooms • 1 Bath
Detached Studio

24722 Cabrillo Street

$165,000

OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN. 12-3

625-3476 ***No Brokers***

JUST LISTED CARMEL

Magnificent Carmel charmer in need of some TLC on a spacious 2½ city lots with large yard featuring putting green or bocce ball court. Inside, clear heart, kiln dried redwood interior with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, sitting room, living room, dining room and a downstairs bonus, 2 room suite. All of this just 2 blocks from the beach.

Asking $450,000

Pan American Investments
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

COAST REALTY

IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
8th & Monte Verde

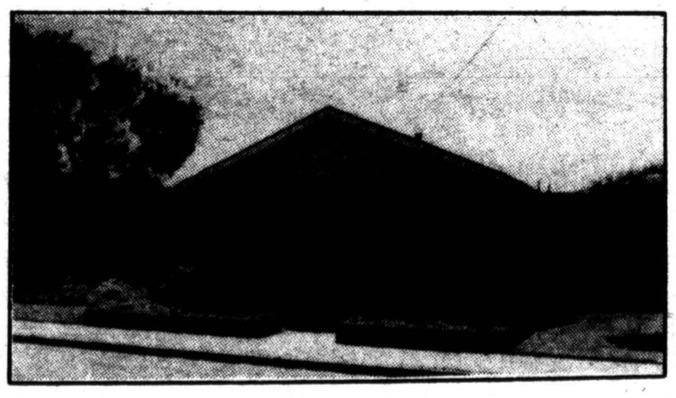
A unique home with 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. There is a large living room, a marvelous brass fireplace, a fully enclosed sunroom.

You can configure the house into two bedroom suites, each with a separate furnace, bath and outside entrance. The entrances are ramps. No stairs. The garage is fully finished and is now used as a studio. The lot includes several lovely brick patios and a fountain.

REDUCED TO $300,000

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea
626-1300
Maison Fondee en 1987

INCOME PROPERTY



Three legal units in Monterey. There's a two bedroom single dwelling and a duplex with two one bedroom units all on a large level lot with proper zoning. Just one block to Lake El Estero in a very desirable neighborhood for rentals. Offered at $273,000.

Century 21
ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.
550 Camino El Estero • Monterey
(408) 373-4477
TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

CARMEL LANDMARK

Open 1-4 p.m.
San Antonio, 2nd SE of 10th

LARGE OLDER HOME ON
3½ PRIME SAN ANTONIO
LOTS WITH OCEAN VIEWS
ONE LOT LEGALLY SEPARATED

2800 sq. ft. — Double Garage
5 Bdrms., 4 Baths — 5 Fireplaces

HOME ON 2½ LOTS..... $615,000

HOME ON 2½ LOTS
+ EXTRA LEGAL LOT.. $815,000

This Property is Listed Very Close to Land Value Alone!

Sherar Realty 624-9442

CARMEL PROPERTIES

$135,000. 2 bedroom, 2 bath mid-valley coop apartment. Currently rented. Most for the money in the area.

$269,000. Downtown Carmel fixer-upper but with lovely living room. 70x80 lot permits expansion or rebuilding of a more extensive home than normally allowed in Carmel on 40x100 lots.

$359,000. REDUCED price in Hatton Fields. For the family with need for lots of space. 5 bedrooms, 3 baths. One bedroom and bath comprise a separate apartment over the attached garage. Heated pool is a separate advantage.

****

$75,000. Any one of four commercial lots just past the Carmel Valley Village next to Rippling River.

$1,750,000. 2½ acres of Pebble Beach view lot above 17 Mile Drive. Build the home of your dreams.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Only $339,500.

PACIFIC GROVE

Immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath, fully landscaped. $173,950.

LARGE CARMEL HOME

"Spanish colonial" 5 bedroom, 3 bath, walk to town. $265,000.

CARMEL DUPLEX

2 bedroom units...leased $245,000.

RESTAURANT IN CARMEL

Here's your chance to own & operate a traditional English-style restaurant & tea room in the heart of Carmel. Serving lunch, high tea & dinner. A wonderful opportunity. Offered at $325,000.

BURCHELL REALTY
Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

FOR SALE James Foster REALTOR

A GREAT MONTEREY FAMILY HOME

This three bedroom home is nestled in the Oaks of a quiet family neighborhood. A[pp]roximately 1600 sq. ft. of comfortable living a[rea]. [Own]ers have updated the kitchen, master be[d]&[b]ath in a magnificent fashion. This hom[e] [is] on 20 Via Encina, not too far from Sc[hools] it's close to schools, shopping and maybe [a] work. Lovely fireplace. No assumable financing available, Priced at $215,000 and worth every dollar. Don't miss this!

SOLD

James Foster
REALTOR
624-2789

PACIFIC GROVE PERFECT

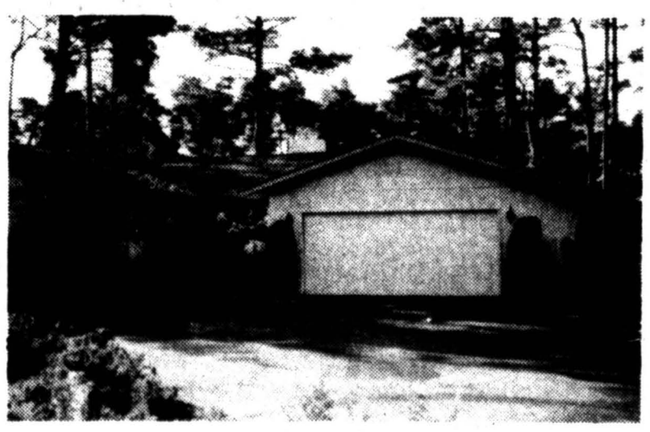
Meticulous! Nothing to do but call the mover! New carpeting, beautiful hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, floor to ceiling windows, open beams & a large patio with Carmel stone fireplace are a few of the quality extras in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in choice location. MUST BE SEEN! Offered at $229,500.

MONTEREY — MONTE VISTA

Located just minutes from major highways & shopping areas but tucked into a private area, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has an extra large living room with impressive brick fireplace & a fully appliance & tiled kitchen. A good value at $189,000.

Diane Robinson's
PREFERRED PROPERTIES
200 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE B-103, CARMEL
624-7222

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents



ON 2nd FAIRWAY OF M.P.C.C. "SHORE COURSE"

This recently redecorated 3 bedroom beauty boasts a huge family room with 3rd fireplace, a gourmet kitchen, a golf cart garage and is located only walking distance from the crashing surf.

Don't delay...call us today!

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

AUG 7 1987

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE

Exudes ecclesiastical character of early California Missions. On 1½ acres where privacy abounds, yet in the heart of Carmel just 4 blocks to town. Rolls Royce quality built around 1920. Cathedral ceiling living room. Classic dining room. Six bedrooms, 4½ baths, den, pantry. Separate artist studio. Lovely landscaped grounds. Includes two 6,000+ sq. ft. building sites. Offered at $1,200,000.

CARMEL WOODS

Wonderful family home. Spacious living room with beautiful hand-hewn beams & adobe fireplace with raised hearth. Three generous size bedrooms, 2½ baths & 2 car garage. Newly painted inside & out. Easy care yard. Lovely southern exposure. $279,500.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. $215,000.

PACIFIC GROVE CONDO

At the Glen. A beautifully maintained single story unit, customized and fully upgraded. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den, and dining room. 2 car garage, security gate, and tennis courts. $187,500.

ROCKY CREEK HOME

Beautiful redwood home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths + den nestled amongst giant redwoods next to picturesque Rocky Creek. Easy access, year round country dirt road, with satellite dish and electricity + well for water. Many extras: Two garages, studio, storage. Landscaping with large garden areas, all on 5+ acres. $198,000.

PALO COLORADO HOME

New 2 bedroom, 1 bath architect designed home with good ocean views on nearly ½ acre. Excellent canyon neighborhood with new well, electricity, Satellite dish, and easy access. Beautiful custom home with extensive use of tile, redwood, and glass. $215,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just 3 minutes from downtown Carmel. $219,500.

CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. $160,000.

DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. $165,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15+ ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

3/4 ACRE BUILDING SITE

A beautiful Pine forested lot in a prime location. Possible ocean views with selected tree trimming. $180,000.

JACKS PEAK

7 acres on Valenzuela Road. Beautiful Monterey Bay Views possible. Room for guest house, tennis courts, etc. Zoned for horses. Privacy & serenity. Just minutes from Carmel or Monterey. Owner financing available. $275,000.

PALO COLORADO CANYON LOT

Beautiful ocean view 1.19 acre lot in the best area of the canyon. All coastal permits and building plans for a 2200 sq. ft. residence in hand. Nice flat building site with water and electricity on the lot. Easy access on county maintained paved road. Privacy and Serenity. $106,000.

SKY RANCH ESTATES

A top-of-the-world, 10 acre parcel, with panoramic views. An abundance of oaktrees, a choice of 2 building sites, and a water meter all make this an attractive package. $110,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors. in Carmel Since 1913
Sales. Rentals. Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

INTERIOR DESIGN NEEDS?

Gail Lehman & Assoc.
PLANNING & DESIGN
International Award Winners
Your Home or Office
By the Hour or Project
CALL 649-1188

JOHN DEMERS
REALTOR

P.O. BOX 4832
CARMEL, CA 93921

TELEPHONE
(408) 624-7772

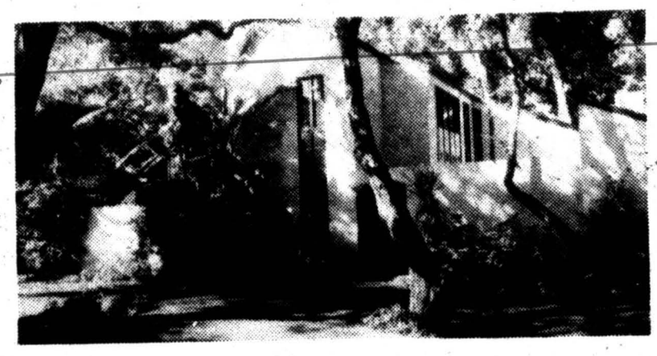
M Merit · McBride **M**

Call (408) 625-3600
Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!

Carmel Valley **$259,500**
Sunshine Abounds! Three bedroom home on over an acre is conveniently located. Country kitchen with oak cabinets and garden window. Separate dining room opens to large deck. Bright living room with beamed ceilings and lots of windows.

Carmel **$315,000**
Cozy up to the Fire! Immaculate home with 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and separate family room.



Carmel Valley **$229,000**
Contemporary with Hints of Spain! Easy care lot next to meandering recreational greenbelt. Home features 3 bedrooms, one with separate entry, large living room with lots of windows looking out to meadowland, and nicely-designed kitchen.

Pebble Beach **$295,000**
Attractive ranch style home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 fireplaces and is located on quiet street.

CARMEL

WE

Know about...
a small buildable site
by the Carmel Gate
with some unique quality plans
designed by a leading local architect
for an utterly charming home!

WOULDN'T YOU

like to know about it too??

HAMPTON
COURT
PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

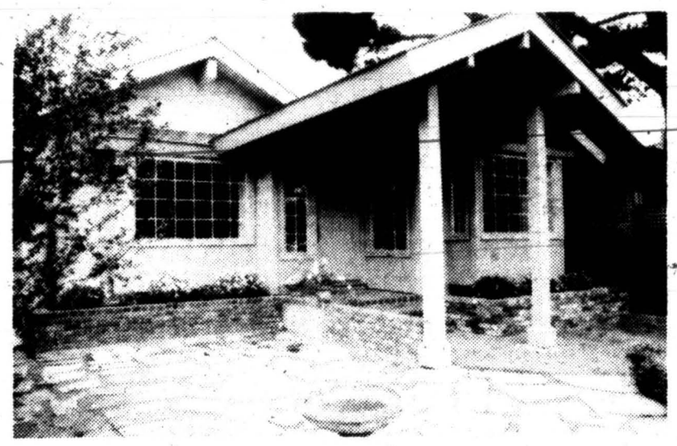
(408) 624-6886

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

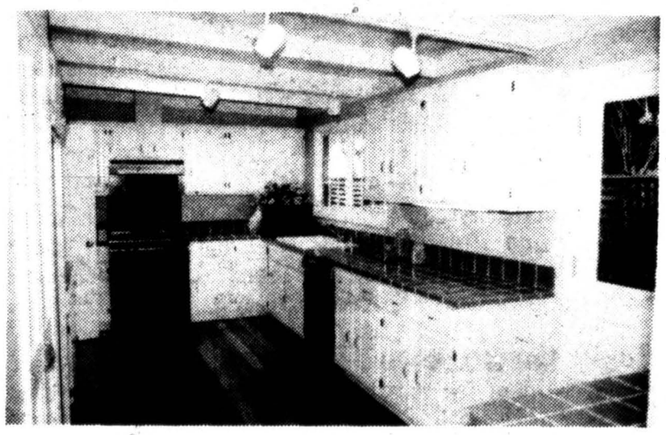
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. $529.000
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

THE LAURA ASHLEY TOUCH



Carmel Point is the perfect setting for this newly remodeled residence featuring impeccable design in the Laura Ashly tradition. Experience the privilege of living on Carmel Point while you claim the beauty of rocks and surf only a stroll from your personal retreat.

Bay windows, open beams and hardwood floors surround you with warmth and serenity. Your family and guests will treasure those quiet moments spent before a fire in the well designed fireplace wall.



A "State of the Art" kitchen with an abundance of storage. Beam ceiling with track lighting to light up the expansive, beautifully tiled, work areas. The home also features two lovely bathrooms, each with double sinks, two bedrooms and a separate dining room with a window seat **$465,000**

H D & A **HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOCIATES**

Residential and Commercial Real Estate
26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite U2
Carmel, California 93923

625-6225

REALTOR

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

OFFERED

FOR YOUR PRIVATE VIEWING

THE OCEAN PINES AT PEBBLE BEACH

Luxurious two and three bedroom condominiums with fireplace and fully equipped kitchens. Located in a peaceful forest setting within the Pebble Beach gates. Ocean and bay views. Some are completely furnished. Fee simple — no land lease. From **$197,000**

MONTEREY

Casa Luisa a charming Mediterranean with tile roof and thick stucco walls is complimented by the second floor sala or living room which spans the entire facade of the residence. French doors lead to four individual balconies. From the dining room and library additional French doors open to the sun-drenched terrace overlooking the flower-filled landscaped garden. Color brochure available. **$500,000**

CARMEL VALLEY

A fantastic 3.5 acre estate in Carmel Valley's most prestigious location. Outstanding craftsmanship throughout this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bathroom home. Some of the finest construction in the Monterey Peninsula with many special features. (Contact: Alan Thoburn.) Realistically priced at: **$1.3 million**

CARMEL VALLEY

Rancho Tierra Grande
Building Lot

Panoramic mountain views from sheltered location — one of the few remaining lots in this desirable Carmel Mid-Valley Subdivision asking **$142,500**

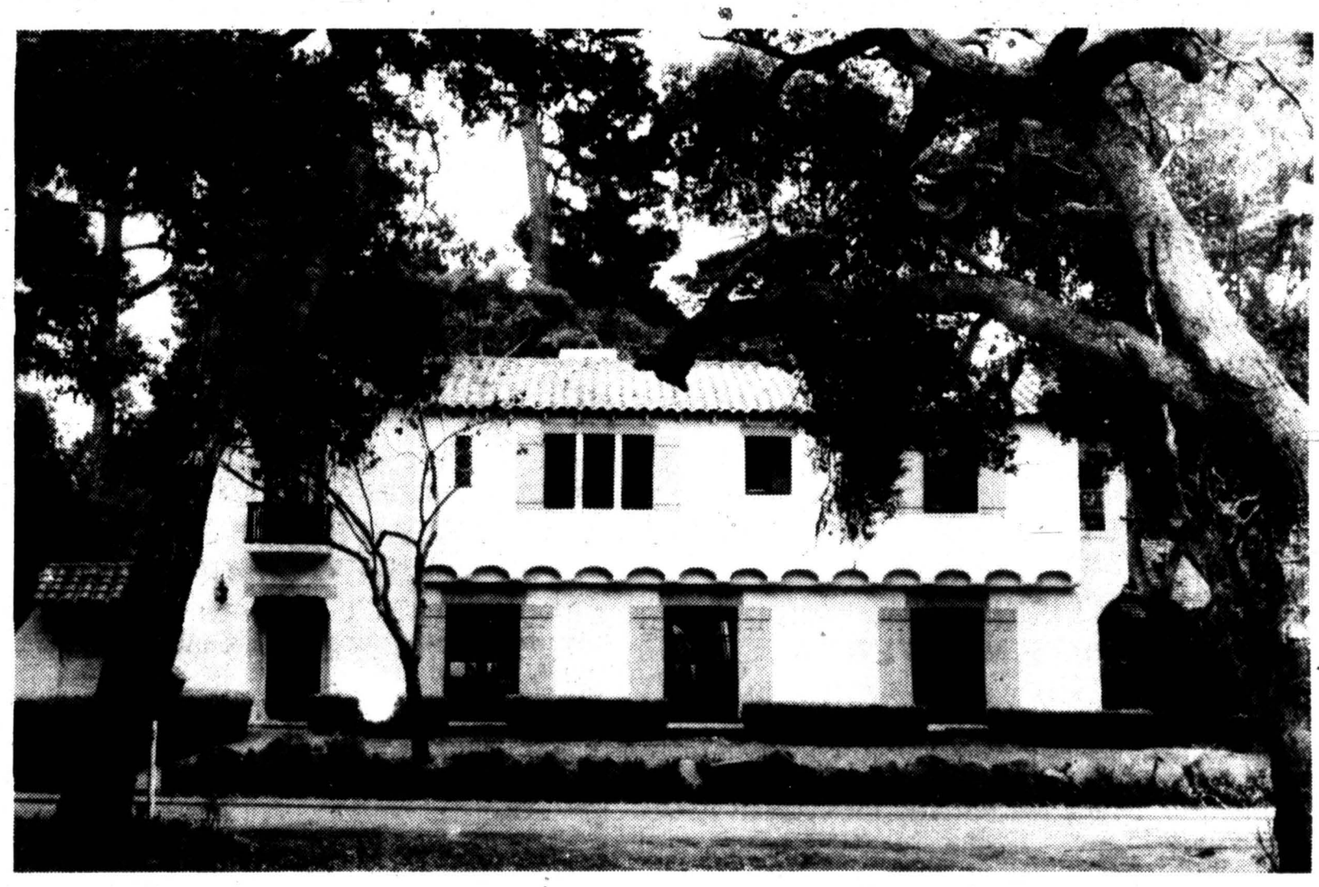
MOVING OR RELOCATING?
Call TOLL-FREE for information
1-800-523-2460, ext. A939

Towle International Realty

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212 **625-3500**

LOCATION! OCEAN VIEW! LOCATION! OCEAN VIEW!



Mediterranean Elegance

You are invited to inspect a classic home: large livingroom with 9 foot ceiling plus fireplace; formal dining room with serving pantry; 4 bedrooms; 3 bathrooms plus two ½ baths; maid's quarters (could be 5th bedroom or family room); outside upstairs entry to study and bedroom from patio; 3-car garage; commercial 6 burner U.S. Range included.

3097 HACIENDA DRIVE
At Intersection of Bird Rock Road, Pebble Beach

CALL ANYTIME FOR APPOINTMENT TO VIEW

373-1615

Asking $565,000

OPEN SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 1 TO 5 P.M.

AUG

CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

$419,000 — Maximum square footage at the best price! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath golf course home has a sunny center atrium and a large kitchen open to the family room. 2 fireplaces, hot tub, new roof.

$535,000 — Unique Mediterranean Villa on the 7th Fairway, perfect for entertaining. Features include: 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, thermo paned windows, security system, atrium and more.

$575,000 — Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

(408) 624-1581 Ext. 298

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**

CONDOMINIUMS...From$235,000
HOMESITES...From $198,500
HOMES...From $310,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

26339 Camino Real — Carmel, CA 93923

SPECIALIST IN FINDING THE BEST BUYS

(408) 626-1140

INSIDE HISTORIC STONE WALL

Large home with lots of privacy in walking distance to downtown Carmel on a 9,000 sq. ft. lot. There are three bedrooms, an office and a den. A very unique home close in. $459,000.

SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY HOME

Fine Spanish country home with tile roof on a flat acre — just five years old. Four bedrooms, 3½ baths, family room, and separate dining room. Ideal spot for pool, tennis court or a horse. $469,000.

REDWOOD RUSTIC

In Cachagua area of Carmel Valley on surfaced road. Ideal for retreat or year round living. On 13.26 acres — 3 parcels, with guest house, corral and out buildings. $325,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

COLDWELL BANKER NOW SERVING CARMEL AND MONTEREY

NEW ON THE MARKET IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

BEST BUY!! Walk to town from this 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel value!! Hardwood floors, and an open, airy kitchen, peek of ocean! Fresh paint inside, new carpets and more...Low maintenance landscaping, fenced yard. AN INVESTOR'S DREAM!! Asking only $195,000.

NEW LISTING — PETER'S GATE MONTEREY!

CHARM AND LOCATION in a park-like setting! An adorable roomy home on ⅓ acre in Monterey's Beautiful Banana belt. 3 bedrooms + a complete guest or in-law quarters with separate entrance and patio! The quaint kitchen and lovely familyi room overlook flower gardens, brick walkways, fountains and trees. PRICED TO SELL FAST AT $329,000.

SUNSHINE, VIEW & PRIVACY IN CARMEL VALLEY NEW LISTING!

Everything the discriminating buyer deserves! This elegant executive home offers 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, and a SEPARATE 3-ROOM GUEST APARTMENT WITH SEPARATE ENTRY! Spacious gourmet kitchen, open floor plan, luxurious master suite with library and custom bath...Outside, spacious decking provides beautiful views. Over an acre!! $375,000.

BEAUTIFUL, PICTURESQUE — JUST LISTED IN CARMEL!

Light, airy interiors with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, beamed ceilings!! Skylights, decks for sunset water views. Silhouetted by stately pines. Stroll to town! A delightful home that is waiting for you...$269,500. CALL TO SEE IT TODAY!!

BRAND NEW — ALMOST COMPLETE NEAR PETER'S GATE! NEW LISTING!

COME AND SEE the possibilities in this 3 bed., 2½ bath home located in beautiful Peter's Gate area. Conveniently close to shopping, theatre, downtown, and local schools! Large kitchen, dining rooms, good size lot. PICK YOUR OWN colors, carpets, fixtures! Come and create your dream home today...$279,000.

THIS SEASIDE HOME WILL SURPRISE YOU!

Immaculate 4 bedroom, 1½ bath home in move-in condition with beautiful, fenced low maintenance yard and BAY VIEWS! Fireplace. This home is beautiful. Asking only $135,000.

BRIGHT AND BEAUTIFUL CONDO IN PACIFIC GROVE!

Immaculate, in prestigious Country Club Gate. This free-standing townhouse features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, privacy! Master bed and bath on main level. Beamed cathedral ceilings, custom window treatments and much more. Just a minute walk to the shopping center! Offered at $217,500.

SIMPLY EXQUISITE

Beautiful Point Lobos — This High Meadows home offers panoramic mountain views. There is a lively gaslight entry, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den, office and large eating area in the kitchen. Lovely landscaping. $450,000.

JUST LISTED

"You can see forever" — This immaculate home is a must to see. If you seek pri... his 7 acre property is for you. Beautiful sun... iews close to shopping. High open b... ...e living room, formal dining an... ...oms, 2½ baths, master bedrooms is larg... ...acious. A great family kitchen w/large pantry. L... ...ely stone patio with spa and exercise pool. An excellent value at $495,000.

SOLD

One of Carmel's Finest — This stately Colonial has been beauituflly constructed. The living room is open and inviting, formal dining, gourmet kitchen, study w/wet bar, 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. The garden and patio are completely fenced. $850,000.

Private Country Estate — Set on 2 acres in Carmel Valley is ideal for family living and entertaining. The main house features a spacious living room, formal dining, library w/½ bath. Plus a large pool and Cabana. Separate Guest House. This property offers a great feeling of privacy. $925,000.

JUST LISTED

Carmel Valley Ranch — A very special free standing end unit. An extra large garden patio w/Jacuzzi overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairway. Random plank floors, high beam ceilings. 3 bedroom, 3 bath, wet bar and air conditioner. Close to the pool, gated with guards. Was Model Home. Walk to shopping and church. $425,000.

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

MONTEREY
888 Munras Avenue
Monterey, California 93940
(408) 372-4500

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

COLDWELL BANKER

Monterey and Carmel

CARMEL
100 Clock Tower, Suite 100
Carmel, california 93923
(408) 625-3300

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management

26291 Mesa Place

(Off Atherton Drive, east on Lazarro or Mesa Drives to Mesa Place) Four bedroom, 2½ bath home that is immaculate throughout. This home is located in Hatton Fields, one of Carmel's most desirable residential areas. Each bedroom has its own deck and there is a rear deck with sweeping views of Carmel Valley. The large living room has the same view plus a brick fireplace and 20-foot open beam ceilings. Step up into the formal dining room and note the high quality wall -to-wall carpet covering the like-new hardwood floors. Custom tile was used in both baths and kitchen. The bath lavies are hand-painted and there is ceramic tile on the floors. If storage is what you need then this home was built for you. In addition to large closets in the bedrooms, there is a huge unfinished basement area that could be a fifth bedroom or a recreation room. Other extras include wet bar, extra large double garage, well landscaped yard, and custom drapes throughout. This split-level house is ready to view at any time. $485,000.

New Listing Near Town

Lovely Spanish style home on Lincoln near 10th within walking distance to shops and restaurants. This 2 bedroom, 1 bath home was updated in 1986. It has 1,225 square feet of living area, large living room with fireplace, family room, large kitchen with lots of storage and a laundry area and formal dining room. There is a private rear patio, basement, and storage room. There is wall-to-wall carpet, drapes and lots of windows. $279,500.

Pacific Grove Starter Home

Two bedrooms, one bath with guest house close to schools and shops. Situated on a 40x112-foot lot, this is a perfect starter home. It has 967 square feet of living space and a 268 square-foot guest house that is rented for $350 per month. The owner wants to sell and has set the price at $145,000.

Peaceful Location

Imagine yourself in this wonderful Carmel home located near Mission and 2nd in a quiet park-like setting. It has 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths and 1022 square feet of living area. It was recently renovated and the kitchen updated with modern appliances. The living room is enhanced by a Carmel stone fireplace and there are hardwood floors, French doors leading to a sunny deck. Situated on a large lot there is room to expand. $229,500.

Look Out to the Fairway

Lovely redwood contemporary home with over 3,000 square feet of living area located on the second fairway of the Dunes Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. This home has a great floor plan for entertaining, a gourmet kitchen, wet bar and large living room-dining room combination in addition to a family room. The master suite is 17x16½. It has a huge walk-in closet, large master bath with separate tub and shower and its own secluded deck for sunning. This home is ready to move into and the furnishings may be purchased for an additional cost. 1100 Arroyo Drive. $495,000.

Real Estate Sales, Property Management & Vacation Rentals
In Carmel • Pebble Beach • Lake Tahoe • Kauai

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

Pebble Beach Elegance

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

Shepherd's Knoll

LUXURY AND VALUE!
DEVELOPER'S CLOSEOUT!
OVER $100,000 REDUCTIONS!

Elegant 2 and 3 bedroom condominium homes in a choice Pebble Beach location on the 17-Mile Drive. An outstanding opportunity for a chic weekender, or a pride-of-ownership principal residence. Only 55 built; this exclusive enclave offers the privacy of a single family home, with the carefree convenience of condominium life. A variety of floor plans, all with ocean or wooded vistas. Indirect lighting, balconies, wet bar, custom designer kitchens and baths. Exquisitely furnished models, *(call 625-5300 for appointment.*

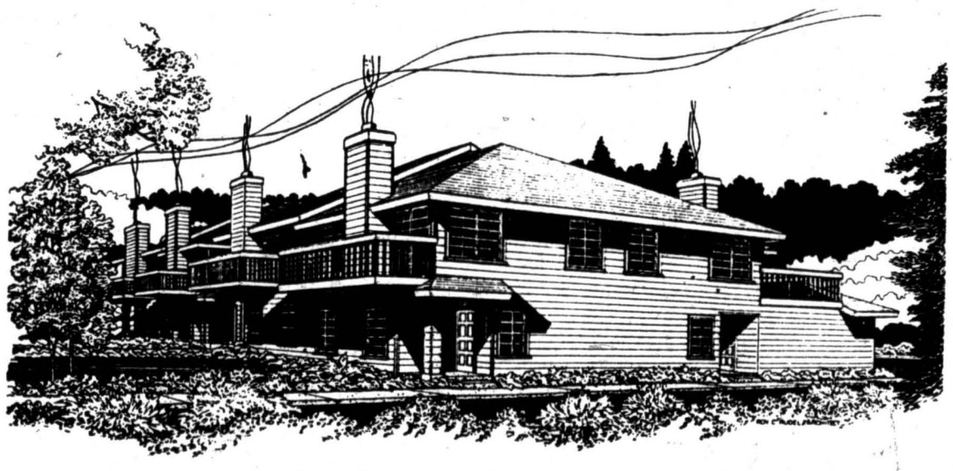
Shepherd's Knoll condominiums boasts a unique Pebble Beach lifestyle, at a surprising affordable price. Gated privacy, in the golfing capital of the world, tennis and equestrian facilities close-at-hand, and the grandeur of the California coastline and pine forest. Shops and fine dining at The Lodge or Carmel-by-the-Sea are a 5 minute drive.

With Shepherd's Knoll Pebble Beach condominium homes priced from $179,500 to $285,000, we see these few remaining prized residences as an opportunity whose time will never again return. (New condos under construction at nearby Spanish Bay begin in the $750,000 range.)

Developer's closeout, subject to availability, and selling quickly. Only a few choice units remain and all must be sold.

Call Prestige Properties 625-5300

LOS GAVIOTAS



San Simeon California, beginning construction 2 and 3 bedroom condos. Plans and Financing information available in office. Prices start at $95,500

BIG SUR COAST sweeping ocean and canyon views 600,120, or a 3 acre parcel, 14 miles south of Carmel.

MONTEREY BAY VIEW 2 bedroom, 2 bath townhome with a deluxe kitchen, fireplace and decks. Walk to restaurants, theater, shops and aquarium. $164,500.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LEVEL VIEW LOT. 1/4 acre with access to private beach. $149,000.

PEBBLE BEACH LOT with plans approved to build 4 br., 3½ bath family home. Lot with plans and approvals. $175,000. 3000 sq. ft. home complete $495,000.

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

375-0170 **624-3675**

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR

GARDEN PARTIES

A HANDSOME and comfortable home in Carmel's Hatton Fields, surrounded by well-tended and secluded gardens front and rear, a perfect setting for easy living and entertaining, indoors and out. There's a gracious living room with fireplace and pleasing garden outlooks...nice dining room...big, big family room with corner fireplace (it could be a luxurious master suite)...two bedrooms and two baths...and two-car garage. The rear garden is ideal for outdoor entertainment — barbecues, garden parties, or a wicked game of croquet! $360,000.

A FINE FAMILY HOME

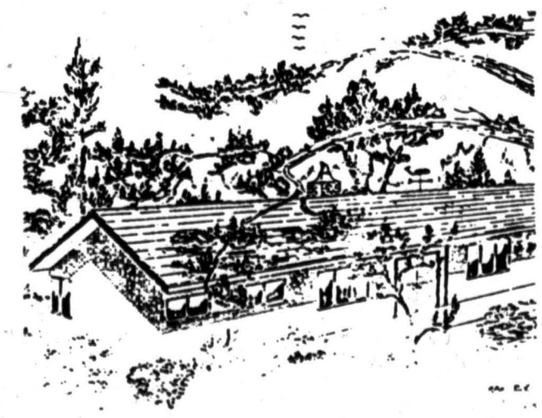
JUST LISTED in Pebble Beach...a one-year-old home of about 2500 square feet, with four bedrooms and three baths. It's located close to Spanish Bay, and you can walk easily to beach, schools, and a shopping center. The house itself is light and airy with high ceilings and skylights. Two bedrooms have outside entrances. $325,000.

CARMEL HOMESITES

JUST LISTED...a very nice lot in the Mission Tract just below Santa Lucia with a view of Point Lobos and the Carmel River beach. It's considered one of the more desirable locations in Carmel. $275,000. We also have a 6000 square-foot lot at 8th and Carmel for $260,000, and another oversized lot on Lincoln and 2nd for $155,000.

A STROLL TO THE BEACH

A BREATHTAKING VIEW of the whitewater surf is yours forever from this luxurious contemporary-styled home overlooking the MPCC Dunes Course, as well as dramatic views north to the Inn and Links at Spanish Bay. The house itself is a jewel with handsome rooms throughout, most of them with water views. Five bedrooms, five baths, spacious living room plus upstairs and downstairs sitting rooms, cheery breakfast room, and quality appointments everywhere. $1,250,000.

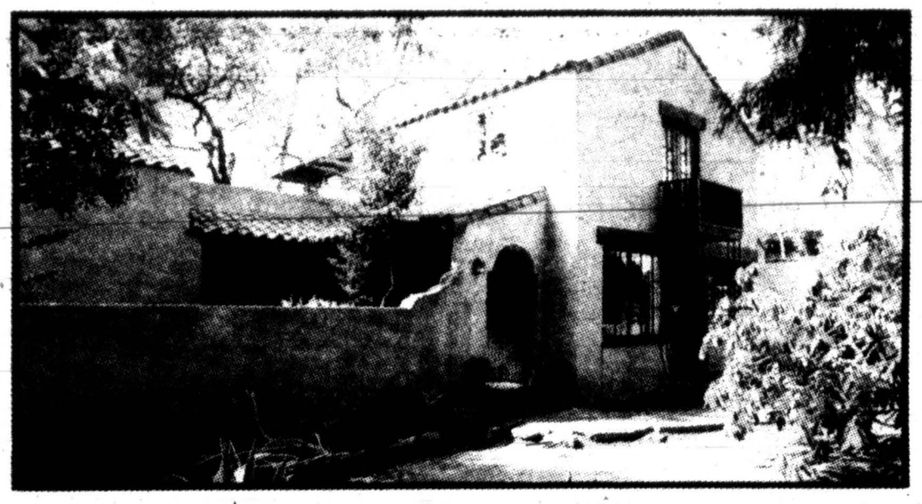


CUTE STARTER

IN NEW MONTEREY...a very nice starter home with living room, kitchen, and breakfast area, laundry room, three bedrooms and one bath. The lot size is 50 by 100 so you can add on, if you want. The city is putting in a recreation center/playground across and down the street. The perfect home for the young family! $145,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

A Village of Your Own



At first glance, it looks like a small Mediterranean village. It's on two lots, one a double, and stretches almost 150 feet along the northern curve of Dolores Street. The number is 24691, and it's quite near the statue of Father Serra.

A great oak spreads its branches across the main house, a number of pines rise above that, and lower trees bring it all together. The main house is earth-colored: tan stucco walls, brown-trimmed windows and doors, tile roof. There seem to be two front doors, but don't be misled.

The first is straight in along a stone path to an entry topped by a small balcony on the second floor. Opening this door you find yourself in a sizeable family room, bookshelves all about, windows on 3 sides, a stairway leading up to the private bedroom above, which opens on that small balcony. There's a bath and an artist's alcove on the upper floor, and a small storage area behind the family room on the ground level.

One door leads from this area to the entrance-way for the main house. You can also reach this covered entry simply by bearing left from the street. Inside are (a) a large, vaulted and beamed ceiling living room with a fireplace at the far end; (b) two bedrooms; (c) one bath; (d) a cozy den with shelves and French doors; and (e) the kitchen and a generous pantry room.

The 3rd lot (as you look from the street) is occupied by a detached 2-car garage and a totally independent studio apartment. The latter has a large living room-bedroom with French doors opening to the spacious backyard, a bath, small kitchenette and storage space.

In sum, there are 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, a family room, a den — all on a site 150x100 feet. Opportunities for privacy are abundant, and for certain family structures (example: 3 generations) this is an ideal conformation. The entire property is $439,000.

Carmel:

$185,000: Two bedroom condominium, very private and well located. Immaculate in every way.
$219,500: Immaculate two bedroom home with workshop/studio. Lots of detail and charm.
$249,500: The perfect tiny South of O SOLD ttage. Charm privacy near the beach. 1 bedroom!
$259,000 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, newer home 2 blocks to village, south of Ocean!
$287,500 Incredible detailed adult home...two master suite, great gardens, privacy.
$299,500: 12th at Casanova, the best location! Two bedroom older home with great charm.
$323,000. Casa de Golf, the perfect south of Ocean retreat. Immaculate.
$373,000: Immaculate newer home south of Ocean and easy walk to town. 3 brs., 2 baths!
$365,000 Pt. Lobos views from nearly every room at 3 br., 2½ bath, newer home.
$429,500: Great views from huge four bedroom home on Lower Trail. A must see property.
$439,000: Mediterranean style three bedroom plus separate guest house on divisible lot!
$495,000 Fantastic new 3400 sq. ft. home with Pt. Lobos Views! 4 brs., 4½ baths!
$1,650,000 — On the dunes at Carmel beach. Incredible new home.

Carmel Valley:

$152,000: Rustic barn style home on five lovely acres! This is a great property!
$249,000: Mid Valley location for 3 br, 2 bath home with lovely views of Carmel Valley Ranch.
$257,500. Lower Carmel Valley level acre, family home plus guest house.
$295,000: JUST LISTED, great four bedroom family home with family kitchen. Lower Valley!

Monterey:

$127,500: Incredible condominium SOLD an views. Two bedrooms...this won't last!

Pacific Grove:

$159,000: The perfect Victorian...le SOLD a block to water. 2 bedrooms, "on the tour."

Lots and Land:

$170,000: Great Carmel Views lot wit SOLD obos views! This is one of the last left!
$380,000: Forty lush acres in the Pastures of Heaven. Ideal for horses or split.
$450,000: Pebble Beach lot overlooking Cypress Pt. golf and Fanshell Beach. One of the best!
$580,000: 80 Acres just 30 minutes from Carmel and Pebble Beach. Usable land for home or development.
$595,000: Pebble Beach, full level acre near Lodge. Ocean vistas in a wonderful area!
$850,000: Ten acre knoll in Jack's Peak with Pt. Lobos views. This is the finest there is!
$1,450,000: 283 Acre rancho just 30 minutes from Carmel! WOW!

CARMEL BY BILL BATES

"I hear they run it just like a town. They have a mayor and everything."

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 29

One night very late we were hung up by a dead battery on River Road about 10 miles south of Salinas. River Road is lovely in day light, deserted at night. It looked like a long walk or an uncomfortable night. Two minutes later a car stopped. "Is that you, Fred?" asked a voice. And because FRED FARR knows everybody in Monterey County, we were soon on our way again. Fred grew up in Piedmont, came to Carmel as an attorney in 1948, was elected to the State Senate in 1955. He was noted for his sponsorship of environmental issues, and left the Senate in 1966 because reapportionment had expanded the district. Thereafter, he went to Washington as head of the Highway Beautification Program, established Highway 1 down the Big Sur as the first scenic highway in the United States, and set in motion a program which benefits us all. Fred is inventive: that's his trademark. He was a moving spirit in OLAF, which resolved the question of Odello Ranch. He was the sparkplug in preserving Tor House, the historical residence of Robinson Jeffers. He serves as a director on many organizations which contribute to our envied lifestyle. And he invented Sam Farr, our current and much-respected Assemblyman. Don't get too close to FRED FARR; he'll start something and expect you to finish it. And you will, because your're so enchanted with his youthful enthusiasm. At 77???? Oh, alright, 76!

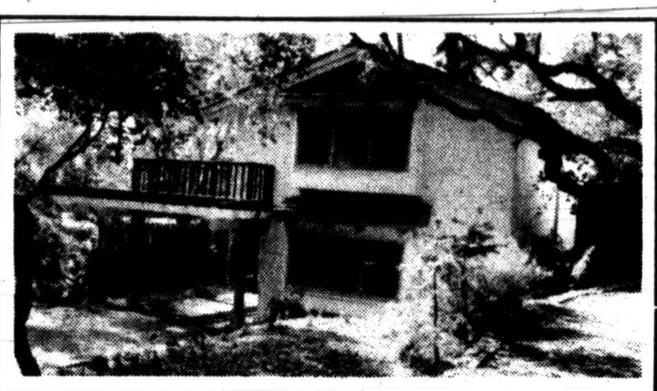
REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

CARMEL



BRAND NEW CONTEMPORARY! Nestled amid gnarled oaks & native landscaping, in a walk-to-town location, this custom-built light & sunny contemporary blends old Carmel charm with a stylish flair. Features include cathedral ceilings, skylights, window seats, custom-tile work, and oak staircase. Ideal for entertaining with lovely sunset & peek of the ocean views from the large loft with wet bar & built-in buffet. Two bedrooms & 2 baths. Living room with brick fireplace, and dining area off modern kitchen. $339,000. 625-0300.

WALK TO POST OFFICE & SHOPS! A darling, well-maintained cottage with newly painted exterior. There are two cozy brick fireplaces in the sitting rooms, one upstairs and one downstairs, and dining area in the modern kitchen. Two bedrooms & 2 baths. Carmel stone terrace & walkways. Ideally located only one block to the post office & three to Ocean Avenue shops. $255,000. 625-4111.

REDUCED $16,000! In move in condition, offering an ideal floor plan for visiting guests, a 3 bedroom, 3 bath two-story home in a walk-to-town location Upper level appealing features include large brick fireplace with built-in bookshelves on either side, dining area off large kitchen, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Separate entry lower level has a family room, 1 bedroom & 1 bath. Double car garage with electric opener. Motivated seller. $239,000. 625-0300.

"SOUTH OF OCEAN" HOME! Just what you've been looking for, an immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath charmer in the most wanted location...south of Ocean, within walking distance to the beach! You'll enjoy the warmth of the adobe fireplace, the heighth of the open-beam ceilings in the living room & dining area, and preparing gourmet delights in the oak-cabinet kitchen. Retreat to your workshop or studio with its separate entry, or relax on the private patio. Enter and depart through the beautifully landscaped gardens privately enclosed behind a Carmel stone wall. $380,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL VIEWS CONTEMPORARY! You can see lovely views of the hills & Point Lobos from the living room, master bedroom and kitchen of this attractive one-level California contemporary. Spacious, light & airy, with enough room for everyone, it is ideal for a family, entertaining or both! Features include 4 fireplaces, family room, sunroom, formal dining room and eat-in kitchen. Complete with deck and playhouse with hot & cold running water! Now $399,000. 625-0300.

ENGLISH-STYLE & GUEST HOUSE! Secluded in a very private estate setting in Hatton Fields, an English-style home with private guest house with large living room with fireplace, bedroom, bath & kitchenette, plus a separate-entry private studio with bath and own yard. The 2 bedroom, 2 bath main house has a fireplace warming the spacious living room, formal dining, and family-style kitchen. Beautiful patio with BBQ on lovely oak-filled lot. $460,000. 625-4111.

PACIFIC GROVE

PANORAMIC-VIEW HOME! On a lovely corner lot, only a block-and-a-half from the ocean and across the street from the golf course, a beautifully maintained one-level 3 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary. With picture windows in the living room & formal dining room framing the sea & fairway views, other appealing features include a breakfast area in the remodeled kitchen, wood burning fireplace & 2 car garage. $385,000. 625-4111.

MONTEREY BAY VIEWS! Are seen from this totally remodeled, like-new Cape Cod-style home with picket fence & gate and exquisite landscaping...nearing completion in Pacific Grove. Offering gorgeous views, there are two-seprate living areas. The remodeled larger area of approximately 1700 sq. ft. includes a family room, fireplace in living room, formal dining room, darling kitchen, laundry room, 3 bedrooms — deck off upstairs master & 2 baths. Second unit of approximately 1300 sq. ft., with large deck & front porch, has living-dining room with fireplace, cozy kitchen, 2 upstairs bedrooms & 2 baths. New carpeting throughout each area! $495,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL VALLEY

GORGEOUS VALLEY CONTEMPORARY! Offering the finest design & workmanship is "Quail Run," a handsome estate on beautifully landscaped 3-acre sunshine grounds in the prime Miramonte area in Carmel Valley... complete with sparkling pool in large patio area! Gracious one-level home offers masonry fireplaces in the living & family rooms, gourmet kitchen, music alcove, 4 bedroom suites, quality appointments, plate-glass vaulted windows & heavy beamed ceilings throughout. Over 4000 sq. ft. plus superb valley & mountain views. $895,000. 625-0300.

PRIVACY & VIEWS! SKY RANCH ROAD. On 10+ sunny acres offering gorgeous meadow & valley views is this modern 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home plus detached guest house with living room, bath, oversized bedroom & kitchenette. Main house has handsome earthtone cabinetry, teak parquet flooring, large master suite & marble-hearth fireplace in living room. Plus 1000 sq. ft. wraparound deck with hot tub. No limit on the number of horses allowed on this lovely property. $295,000. 625-0300.

ON SHADY OAK-TREE ACRE! In desirable Carmel Valley La Rancheria area, an elegant 3 bedroom, 2 bath home of approximately 2600 sq. ft. on one plus acre of gardens & shady oaks. Light, open & airy, with walls of glass. Amenities include wonderful floor plan, outlook to patios, gardens & hills views, fireplace in attractive living room, comfortable family room, hardwood floors & charming kitchen. $437.500. 625-0300.

NEAR GARLAND PARK + POOL! Nestled on 2.84 private acres, a lovely home surrounded by lawns, flowers & large terraces with swimming pool & guest quarters. The main house has floor-to-ceiling windows framing views of the nearby park, a patio-view entry, 3 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms — luxurious master suite, 4 baths, a charming family room-kitchen area, and formal dining. A 2 bedroom, 1 bath caretaker's cottage has a fireplace in the living room. Plus tennis site & corral for one horse with room for more! $750,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH

TOWNHOUSE WITH WOODED VIEWS! Charming & secluded, a 3 bedroom, 2 bath townhouse in a private area of six others. Living room with fireplace, kitchen and dining area form a "great room" combination with vaulted & beamed ceilings and loft bedroom has "nursery niche." Open & airy. Two walled patios plus easycare yard maintenance. $335,000. 625-4111.

WATER VIEWS + SECLUDED SETTING! Offering breathtaking views of Carmel Beach & Bay, Point Lobos and the blue Pacific beyond, a wonderful 3 bedroom, 3½ bath contemporary in a secluded setting. Skylit entry, cathedral open-beam ceilings, hardwood floors, fireplaces in the living & family rooms, wet bar, formal dining, sewing room, expansive view-windows plus an enormous view-deck ideal for entertaining. $795,000. 625-4111.

PANORAMA OF OCEAN & HILLS! In a secluded setting near The Lodge, a gracious 4 bedroom, 3 bath home capturing lovely sea views across trimmed tree tops...with a sparkling swimming pool in a sunlit view patio. Light-toned comfortable interior has vaulted beam-ceilings in the living room, family-dining room, & kitchen with breakfast area. Two fireplaces, shutters & wet bar. $950,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN & FOREST VIEWS! A fabulous, newly remodeled ocean-view home high on a knoll on 1.4 prime wooded acres surrounded by some of the finest homes in Pebble Beach. Fireplaces warm the step-down, high-ceilinged living room, lightened by the extensive use of glass, and the large family area opening to a 1000 sq. ft. ocean view deck. Formal dining, tiled country kitchen, 3 bedrooms — private study off the master bedroom, & 2½ baths. $825,000. 625-4111.

IDEALLY LOCATED! Midway between The Lodge & Spanish Bay, a quality-constructed, brand-new, 3 bedroom, 4½ bath home capturing gorgeous ocean & fairway views. Of approximately 3700 sq. ft., there are 3 fireplaces — in the ocean-view living room, den with wet bar, and in the luxurious ocean-view master suite. Formal dining, delightful kitchen, high ceilings, and light-tone interior complete this "walk-to-the-sea" home. $875,000. 625-4111.

AN ENCHANTING GARDEN SETTING! Of 2.6 landscaped acres, offering lovely views of Carmel Beach, Bay & mountains, this estate is designed for entertaining...with formal living and dining rooms — both with fireplaces, large lanai, and commercial kitchen. The main house has 2 bedrooms plus study, and 2 guest rooms with baths. The nearby guest house has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths & fireplace. Caretaker's quarters, & 4 car garage. Designed for gracious family living or as a corporate retreat, the property was originally built for S.F.B. Morse, founder of Pebble Beach. $2,200,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel·by·the·Sea
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side
(408) 625-0300

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach
At the Shops across from The Lodge
(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm since 1919

FOX & CARSKADON

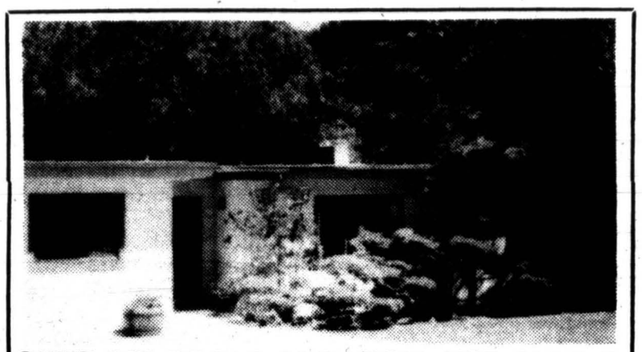
Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

CARMEL VALLEY

YOU CAN SEE FOREVER! ONLY THE FINEST construction on the Peninsula created this 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. Totally energy efficient with all custom interior craftsmanship. Fantastic views and a four car garage nestled on 1½ acres of seclusion in a private gated community just minutes from Pebble Beach, Monterey, and Carmel. $749,000.

MONTEREY



QUIET CUL-DE-SAC LOCATION. NOT ONLY IS THIS COMFORTABLE 3 bedroom, 2 bath home immaculate, but it's in a most convenient location in Monte Vista Park! Crazy about cooking? Enjoy this modern gourmet kitchen. Lots of decking in this family home. $189,500.

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

STORYBOOK CHARM. ATTRACTIVE 2 BEDROOM/DEN, 2 bath home featuring open beams, French doors, cozy used brick fireplace in the living room. The master bedroom suite has a Franklin stove. An immaculate home in "move in" condition. Large assumable loan and the price is right — only $225,000. Excellent value for the Highlands area.

CARMEL

WALK TO CARMEL VILLAGE. This South of Ocean home with its Dutch doors that leads you into the living room and dining room filled with light. The master bedroom with balcony adjoins a luxurious designed marble bath. **Reduced $20,000.** $259,000.

RETREAT FROM TOWN! SITUATED IN A SUNBELT OF CARMEL, this spacious townhome catches warm morning sun during the day and enchanting sunset views at night. The large sunken living room radiates hospitality and charm. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath townhome has lovely greenbelt views. $249,500.

CIRCA 1922! LANDMARK CARMEL PROPERTY. Just a three block walk to town, this completely updated 4 bedroom home also features a sitting room, 2 fireplaces, a Carmel stone patio, and 2 balconies. In all, there is over 2,700 sq. ft. of gracious living space. $410,000.

NINHO-DO-MAR! STEP BACK INTO A ROMANTIC PAST! On an extra-sized lot, this inspiring "Perry Newberry" designed home is maintained with loving perfection. Modern conveniences are tastefully added. Visualize a quiet cul-de-sac, a Carmel stone and red tiled roof house amidst beautiful trees and a casual English-like garden. Don't be disappointed by a "Sold" sign...Hurry out today. $385,000.

A PRIVATE KINGDOM WITH VIEWS FOREVER! A TRULY EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTY for the discriminating buyer who demands uncompromising quality and exquisite appointments. This owner built, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home includes pool, whirlpool bath, quality fixtures, built-in teak furnishings, white oak floors, Brazilian tile, wool carpets, and much much more! $479,500.

AWESOME VIEWS IN CARMEL VALLEY. LARGE CUSTOM BUILT CONTEMPORARY two story home overlooking Sleepy Hollow and Carmel River. Tastefully landscaped complete with automatic drip system. Oversized two bedrooms, 2.5 baths, with study and private decks off each room. Excellent southern exposure affords solar hot water system and teak hot tub. Reduced to: $325,000.

"AN ADDRESS TO BE PROUD OF" THIS IS "THE PLACE" TO BE! Drive up to the gates of Carmel Valley Ranch and enter a world of golf-course living. A beautiful well-designed community with the sports-minded family in mind. One of the most beautiful tennis club south of San Francisco is located within the Ranch, along with a Pete Dye-designed 18 hole Golf Club. Memberships available. Conveniently located within the Ranch are large, gated swimming pools and Jacuzzi's. Explore over 1,000 acres of open land. $375,000.

IT ALL ADDS UP. A MOST DELIGHTFUL 2 BEDROOM, 1 BATH HOME in the very desirable Monte Regio area of Monterey...PLUS a 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest quarters...PLUS a Studio with skylight...PLUS a quiet location across from greenbelt, yet just minutes to downtown Monterey...PLUS a spacious, attractively landscaped, lot...PLUS a large sunny deck...PLUS a great view of Mt. Toro...It all "ADDS UP" to one great buy at $225,000.

CHIC AND SUN-FILLED. HIGHLY DESIRABLE UPPER MONTE REGIO location with unobstructed views of Monterey Bay and Jacks Peak. Lovely grounds with pool and spa. Imported Italian tile floors, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, recreation room plus family room for a combined total of 12 rooms. $495,000.

BAY VIEW FAMILY HOME — VIEWS OF THE BAY from the attractive newly decorated kitchen of this 3 bedroom, 1½ [illegible] Monte Regio home. Passive solar hot w[illegible]em, Large living room with fireplace, n[illegible] carpeting and new vinyl in kitchen. Excellent neighborhood, close to shopping. $197,500.

SOLD

CARMEL VALLEY

LIFE IN THE SUN. LARGE THREE BEDROOM, two bath plus den home complete with pool, hot tub, fountain, 3 car garage on 2.5 useable acres. Zoned for horses and room for tennis courts. Gorgeous garden — pool setting with southern hills and valley views. Priced at $369,000.

FULL VALUE AT AN INCREDIBLE PRICE. ONE OF THE LOWEST PRICED HOMES ON THE SUNN SIDE OF THE RIVER and it's only two blocks to Carmel Valley Village. This lakeside 2 bedroom "dollhouse" features a tiled kitchen & baths, like-new carpeting & paint, low maintenance landscaping plus a large deck for outdoor entertaining. Visit & enjoy this premium offering today! $148,000.

BIG SUR

IN THE HEART OF BIG SUR COUNTRY, this is one of the last 120 acre ranchlands which is in useable condition. Permits exist for 2 homes, barns, 3 water systems, and an equestrian complex. Excellent development possibilities are available. Seller will offer a generous financing package. $300,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

FAIRHAVEN. AN AUTHENTIC GEORGIAN COLONIAL located on 1+ acre near the famous Lone Cypress in Pebble Beach with filtered water views. The 8 year old custom, quality residence incorporates living room, formal dining and family room, four bedrooms, 4.5 baths, a 3 room guest suite, 4 fireplaces, terrace and new spa. A delight to see. $1,450,000.

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

FOR THE CONNOISSEUR. SITUATED ON A ½ ACRE and surrounded by it's brilliant flower garden, the 2500 sq. ft. residence commands a 360° view of the ocean and mountains. No detail has been overlooked in creating the delightful master suite, the gourmet kitchen, the guest suite, and cozy den. $575,000.

SEASIDE

EXCELLENT INVESTMENT. JUST PAINTED, CARPETED, AND READY TO MOVE IN. This family home is perfect for a family or for an investment. The home situated on a large lot is zoned R-2 and features a detached garage and a atrium courtyard. $121,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

INDULGE YOURSELF! ENJOY THE SERENE BEAUTY of Carmel Highlands in this spectacular 3 bedroom, 2½ bath contemporary home. Almost every room provides lovely ocean views while vaulted ceilings and warm woods enhance the airy, free-flowing floorplan. The master suite includes additional office space plus a sheltered, private deck with hot tub. Lush gardens surround the house. $595,000.

PRUNEDALE

10+ OCEAN VIEW ACRES! OVERLOOKING THE NIGHT LIGHTS of the Pacific Coast, this like new 4 bedroom, 2 bath home with hot tub offers genteel country living. Also located on this property are stables, an airstrip for small planes, plus a shop with offices. All this for only $359,000.

GONZALES

320 ACRE WORKING RANCH WITH QUALITY RANCH HOUSE. LOCATED AT THE FOOT OF THE GABILAN MOUNTAINS. Just 45 minutes from Carmel, with gorgeous views across Salinas Valley to the Santa Lucia Mountains, is this wonderful property with an attractive ranch home, tack house, large barn, 3-car garage, workshop, corrals, 2 wells & 3 springs, and cross fencing divided into 5 pasture areas. $595,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050
LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415)369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701
SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALEY (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666